M. L.

Gc
942.74019
Al434a
1325177

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00728 8175

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

Allerton Mauleverer

CO. YORK.

[1557-1812]

Y.P.R.S.
V. 31

TRANSCRIBED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

PREFACE.

THE Registers of the parish of Allerton Mauleverer begin as to the marriages in 1557, as to the baptisms in 1562, and as to the burials in 1564.

They are contained, with the exception of the marriages from 1754, in a parchment book 13 in. × 17½ in., which has been terribly cut about at some time. The entries are very imperfect from the beginning of the seventeenth century, and during considerable periods are mixed up in a very confusing manner.

The Society is indebted to the late and present Vicars, Mr. CRANKSHAW and Mr. KNIGHT, for allowing the Registers to be copied and published.

F. W. S.

1325177

ALLERTON PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTIZATA Anno Dñi 1562 Marcii

Marcii 20. Richardus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizatus fuit die ut margine anno ut supra et deinceps

Marcii 20° Johanna Twaytes filia Thomæ Twaytes de Hopperton baptizata fuit

Anno Dñi 1563

Marcii 28° Richardus Challenor filius Edwardi Challenor de Flasbie baptizatus fuit

Octobris 3. Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 14. Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopparton baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 30. Richardus Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit

Nouemb: 30. Andreas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizatus fuit

Decembris 5. Henricus fuisedale filius Thomæ fuisedale de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Hopparton baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1564

Junii 25. Richardus Twaites filius Thomæ Twaites de Flasbie de parochia de Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit die ut margine

Julii 9. Richardus Hayre filius Thomæ Hayre de Hopparton baptizatus fuit

Julii 28. Richardus Flint filius Richardi Flint de Hopparton baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 10. Robertus Popleton filius Christoferi Popleton de Clareton baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 25. Joanna Fidler filia Johannis Fidler de Connynstroppe parochia de Gouldsbrough baptizata fuit

Nouemb: 12. Richardus Clarke filius Guilielmi Clarke de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Decemb: 17. Joanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizata fuit

Februarii 4. Johannes Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Hayre filius Adami Hayre de Hopparton baptizatus fuit

Marcii 17. Richardus Emonson filius Georgii Emonson de Flasbie parochia de Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1565

Aprilis 1. Johanna Knolls filia Edmundi Knolls de Flasbie parochia de Goldesbrough baptizata fuit

Maii 13. Johanna Shafton filia Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit

Junii 10. Elizabetha Bigland filia Johannis Bigland de Hopparton baptizata fuit

Septemb: 19. Robertus Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit

Richardus Cuthbart filius Rodolphi Cuthbart baptizatus fuit vicessimo tertio Septembris anno ut supra

Johanna Munckton filia Roberti Munckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit vicefsimo Octobris anno ut supra

Robertus Gowsewell filius Guilielmi Gowsewell de Allerton baptizatus fuit quarto Nouembris anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicefsimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Elianora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicefsimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Isabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopparton baptizata fuit undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Wyse filius Henrici Wyse de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit decimo octauo Februarii anno ut supra

Helena Childe filia Thomæ Childe de Hopparton baptizata fuit vicessimo quarto Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Johanna Hayre filia Thomæ Hayre de Hopparton baptizata fuit tricefsimo primo Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Bigland filius Beniamini Bigland de Flasbie baptizatus fuit undecimo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anna Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo nono Januarii Anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde de Flasbie baptizatus fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Akars filius Thomæ Akars de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus fuisedale filius Thomæ Fuisdall de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin baptizata fuit decimo quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Petrus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Claireton baptizatus vicefsimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Anna Thorpe filia Thomæ Thorpe baptizata fuit primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1568

Johanna filia Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizata fuit decimo octavo Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Henricus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris Anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Anthonii Johnson de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo Augusti anno ut supra

Wiłłmus Acars de Clareton baptizatus fuit sexto Januarii anno ut supra

Mabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit sexto Marcii anno ut supra

Ellena Hopperton filia Henrici Hopperton de Hopperton baptizata fuit viceſsimo secundo Martii anno ut supra

Hoc anno natus fuit Gulielmus Jackson die lunæ sequente diem paschæ seu dominicæ resurrectionis

Anno Dñi 1572

Johanna Hunter filia Anthonii Hunter de Hopperton baptizata fuit Septembris decimo tertio anno ut supra

Richardus Collin filius Petri Collin de Hopparton baptizatus fuit quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Thomæ Haire de Hopparton baptizatus fuit tertio Marcii anno ut supra

Magdalena Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopperton baptizata fuit viceſsimo quinto Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit primo Decembris anno ut supra

Margareta Browne filia Wiłłmi Browne de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Anna Collins filia Petri Collins de Hopperton baptizata fuit secundo Maii anno ut supra

Ellena Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Waikefelde filius Richardi Waikefelde de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Prentis filius Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizatus fuit viceſsimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Margareta Hare filia Thomæ Hare de Hopparton baptizata fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo sexto Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit viceſsimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopparton baptizatus fuit viceſsimo primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Wakefeld filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus fuit decimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Rogerus Fuisdale filius Thomæ Fuisedale de Allerton baptizatus fuit viceſsimo primo Maii anno ut supra

Joanna Storie filia Roberti Storie de Hopperton baptizata fuit viceſsimo octavo Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Warde filius Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto Septembris anno ut supra

Jeneta Browne filia Wiłłmi Browne de Hopparton baptizata fuit vicefsimo quinto Octobris anno ut supra

Robertus Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo decembris anno ut supra

Elizabetha Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpelande de Hopparton baptizata fuit vicefsimo quarto Januarii anno ut supra

Ellena Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo Februarii anno ut supra

Edwardus Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quarto Marcii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Anna Herrington filia Lanceloti Herrington de Flasbie baptizata fuit vicefsimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Ellena Mounton filia Thomæ Mounton de Flasbie predict. baptizata fuit vicefsimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Petrus Hopparton filius M^ri^ Hopparton de Gelstroppe parochia de whicksley baptizatus fuit vicefsimo tertio Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Robertus Welles filius Samuelis Welles de Hopparton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo sexto Maii anno ut supra

Maria Warde filia Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo nono Februarii anno ut supra

Prudentia Barnes filia Cristopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit undecimo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1580

Richardus Baxter filius Georgii Baxter baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Launcelotus Hopparton filius Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizatus fuit vicefsimo secundo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertus Prentis filius Thomæ Prentise de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo octavo Martii anno ut supra

Robertus Wakefelde filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus fuit nono Junii anno ut supra

Anna Walker filia Roberti Walker De Allerton baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Haire filius Adami Haire de Hopperton baptizatus fuit decimo Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1582

Dorcas Lough filia Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizata decimo septimo Decembris anno ut supra

Hellenora Erington filia Lanceloti Erington de Flasbie baptizata fuit sexto die Januarii anno ut supra

Johanna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit sexto die Januarii anno ut supra

Thomas Baxter et Johanna Baxter gemelli filius et filia Georgii Baxter baptizati fuerunt vicefsimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1583

Johanna Hopperton filia Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizata fuit secundo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Childe filius Guilielmi Childe de Hopperton baptizatus fuit tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Maria Hopperton fillia Wiłłmi Hopperton de Gelstropp predict. baptizata fuit decimo septimo mensis Aprilis anno ut supra

Laurentius Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Thomæ Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizatus fuit decimo nono Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Richardus Childe filius Thomæ Childe de Gelstroppe baptizatus fuit septimo die Junii anno ut supra

Hellenora Mounckton filia Roberti Mounckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Julii anno ut supra

Richardus Walker filius Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo quarto die Augusti anno ut supra

Anna Wakefeilde filia Richardi Wakefeld de hopperton baptizata fuit tricesimo die Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiłłmus Warde filius Johis Warde de Hopperton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Decembris anno ut supra

Robertus Loughe filius Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Robertus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis Welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Browne filius Wiłłmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Susanna Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit tertio die Augusti anno ut supra

Richardus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicesimo secundo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1587

Wiłłmus Childe filius Wiłłmi Childe de Flasbie baptizatus fuit quinto die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Bettinson filius Roberti Bettinson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit secundo die Februarii anno ut supra

Wiłłmus Weare filius Thomæ Weare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit primo die Martii anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Thamar Loughe filia Henrici Loughe de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo primo Aprilis anno ut supra

Hellenora Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit duodecimo die Maii anno ut supra

Johanna Akers filia Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizata fuit tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Hopperton fillia Adami Hopperton de Gelstroppe baptizata fuit decimo sexto Decembris anno ut supra

Julii viiii Hellinora walker filia Roberti walker de Allerton baptizata fuit

Richardus Herinton filius Lanceloti Herinton de Flasbie baptizatus fuit duodecimo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Ellenora Browne filia Gulielmi Browne de Clareton baptizata fuit vicesimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo octauo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Richardus Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Augusti anno ut supra

Miles Harrington filius Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizatus fuit primo die Septembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Ellenora Wright filia Guilielmi Wright de Hopperton baptizata fuit nono die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit 9 Januarii

Anno Dñi 1592

Richardus Lowson filius Roberti Lowson de Flasbie baptizatus fuit duodecimo Martii anno ut supra

Ellenora Gaskin filia Nicholai Gaskin de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Trees filia Rogeri Trees in parecia de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo tertio Aprilis anno ut supra

Jana Walker filia Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizata fuit vicessimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizat. fuit decimo octauo Februarii

Anno Dñi 1594

Richardus Browne filius Wiłłmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit die vicesimo octauo Aprilis anno ut supra

Johanna Barnes filia Johis Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Richardus Warde filius Richardi Warde de Flasbie baptizat. fuit vicesimo secundo Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Ellenora Hebden filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton baptizata fuit duodecimo die Septembris anno ut supra

Ellenora Sisson filia Roberti Sisson de Hopperton baptizata fuit duodecimo die Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Harrington filia Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizata fuit duodecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Joanna Lazenbie filia Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1596

Anna Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit vicefsimo octauo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Bradley filius Thomæ Bradley de Hopperton baptizat. fuit tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Thomas Hare filius Thomæ Hare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo sexto Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Ellwood filius Thomæ Ellwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo octauo die Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Johanna Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit octauo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Winter filia Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo die Maii anno ut supra

ELIZABETHA MAULEVERER filia de Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton Mauleverer Militis baptizata fuit decimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Betterifsa filia Wiłłmi Hare de Hopperton baptiz. fuit decimo quarto Decembris 1597

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit xi die Martii (undecimo Martii) anno ut supra

Mr Chřophorus
Nelson Minir

Anno Dñi 1598

OLIUIA MAULEVERER filia Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton Militis baptizata fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Ellenora Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit decimo quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Sifson filius Roberti Sifson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit Maii anno ut supra

Lucia Errington filia Lanceloti Errington de Flasbie baptizata fuit nono die Januarii anno ut supra

Jana Bradley filia Thomæ Bradley de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo quinto Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Lazenbie filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Hodgson
minister

Anno Dñi 1599

THOMAS MAULEVERER filius dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de Allerton baptizatus fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Mercia filia Ranati Smith ministri nata 2° baptizata 8° die Julii

Thomas Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Wall Close house baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Richardus warde filius Jacobi ward de Flasbie baptizatus fuit xixmo Augusti anno ut supra

Katherina prentis filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizata fuit xvimo Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Winter filius Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizatus fuit xviiimo Octobris anno ut supra

Ellenora Hare filia wiłłmi Hare de Hopperton baptizata fuit xviii° die Novembris anno ut supra

Richardus Dewes filius Roberti Dewes de Clareton baptizat. fuit undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Thomas Richardson filius Robti Richardson de Hopton baptiz. fuit secundo Martii anno ut supra

Nicholas Sifson filius Robti Sifson de hoppton baptiz. fuit quinto Martii anno ut supra

R. Smith Minister — Henric. Hudson of hoppton, Thomas Akers of clareton } Ch(urch)ward.

Anno 1600

Thomas Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit xxvii^mo Aprilis anno ut supra

Ranatus Smith curt Henricus Hudson & Thomas Akars church-wardans.

Katherina Barnes filia Johannis Barnes de Allerton baptizata est vigesimo octavo die Septembris anno ut supra

Gracia filia Ranati Smith ministri baptizata est primo die Februarii anno ut supra Nata vigesimo die Januarii qui erat dies septimanæ quintus

Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de clareton baptizatus est octavo die Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1601

Elizabetha ex fornicatione nata (Ignoti ?) cujusdam filia supposita ex Hellena Smith prognata baptizata est die nono Maii

Be it knowne who all were

R. Smith Minister — BAPTIZATI { George Askwith & Robart Sifson ch. W.

Anno Domini 1601

Thomas filius Richardi Akars de Claretonne decimo nono die Julii

Thomas filius Francisci Browne de Hoppertonne decimo nono die Julii

Thomas filius Gulielmi Hare de Hoppertonne nono die Augusti

Anna filia Johannis Hebden baptizata fuit trigesimo die Januarii de Claretonne

Thomas filius Petri Shafton baptizatus est die vicesimo quarto Februarii de connistropp

R. Smith Min^r — Gardiani Geo^rg Askwith Robert Sifson

Anno Domini 1602

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Robinson de Connistroppe undecimo die Aprilis

Thomas filius Johannis Hall de Connistroppe vicesimo septimo die Junii

Anna filia Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne primo die Septembris

WILLELMUS FILIUS Dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de ALLERTON natus decimo septimo die Septēbris baptizatus est a Mg^ro Higgins in Ecclesia de Allerton vigesimo sexto die Septēbris qui erat Dies Dominicus secundus sequens

Richardus filius Georgii Askwith pdie natus de Claretonne baptizatus est die vigesimo sexto Septembris prædicto eodē tempore fuistis precibus matutinis

Joanna filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne die 21 Novembris

Maria filia Robarti Sifson de Hopperton die 26 Decembris

Marmaduke filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton natus Die Dominico mane qui fuit octavus Januarii baptizatus est die Januarii decimo

Johannes filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo tertio die Martii

R. Smith Min^r — Gardiani Nicol Gascoigne: Will. Browne

BAPTIZATI ANNO DOMINI: 1603:

Katherina filia Thomæ Elwood de Allerton defuncti quinto die Aprilis

Anna filia Adami Huskey de Hoppertonne decimo quinto die Maii
Isabela filia Richardi wakefield de Hopperton decimo nono die Junii
Anna filia Jacobi warde de Flasbie nata die 28 baptizata die 30 Octobris
Helena posthuma filia Antonii winter nuper defuncti baptizata die 12 Februarii
R. Smith Min^r Gardiani Adam Hare Robart Dewes

BAPTIZATI Anno Domini 1604

Elijah-nathan filius Renati Smith minister de Gatehill natus est die Maii decimo Anno Regni Regis Jacobi secundo et baptizatus die Dominico sequente qui erat dies Maii decimus tertius
Willialmus filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton natus die Junii vigesimo secundo tempore pomeridiano baptizatus est die Junii vigesimo quarto
Thomas filius Marmaduci Dickinsonne de Allertonne natus die Septembris decimo octavo baptizatus est Die Dominico proximi sequente qui erat dies Septembris vigesimus tertius
Katherina filia Robarti Dewes de Claretonne baptizata quarto die Novembris
Katherina filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne decimo octavo die Novēbris
Radulphus filius Lanceloti Barnes de Allerton baptizatus die xviii Decembris
Elizabetha filia Petri Shafton de connisthorpe baptizata die nono Januarii
Gulielmus filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo quinto die Februarii
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne die vigesimo primo Martii
R. Smith Mini^r Gardiani Antonie Piersonne John Hebden

BAPTIZATI A.D. 1605

Robertus filius Roberti Sisson de Hopperton die vigesimo primo Septembris
Katherina filia Richardi Wakefield alias Chappell de Hoppertonne xxiiii° Octobris
Katherina filia Richardi Akers de Claretonne die decimo quinto Decembris
Johannes filius Thomæ Dowsonne de wallclose die duodecimo Januarii
Richardus filius marmaduci Dickinsonne de Arkendale baptizatus fuit nono die Martii anno ut supra
Renatus Smithus Mr William Hair Henrie Shafton Gardiani

Anno Domini 1606

Katherina filia Thomæ Spence de Hoppertonne baptizata est die vicesimo Aprilis qui erat dies Paschatis
Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hoppertonne baptizata undecimo die Maii
Margareta filia Adami Huskae de Hoppertonne baptizata octavo die Junii
Octobris 5° Thomas filius Roberti Dewes de Clarton
Decembris 14° Richardus Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbye
Februarii 8° Robertus filius Roberti Richardson de Hopperton
Martii 1° Mathias filius Jacobi Warde de Flaxbye
20° Ruthe filia Thomæ Johnson de Leedes (ut affirmavit mater eius) quæ eam peperit in itinere ad oppidum Howden et laboravit et dolore partus in oppido Allertonmalleuerer
Gardiani Tho. Acres & Henricus Hudson

Anno Dñi 1607

Septemb. 20° Dorothea filia Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1608

Julii 3° Nicholaus Filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizat. fuit

August 7° Baptizata fuit Janeta filia Joñis Man de Hopperton

17° die Baptizat. fuit Johanna filius Thomæ Prentise de Clareton

Novembris 6° Gratia Spence filia Thomæ Spence de Hopperton baptizata fuit

1609

Aprilis 30° Johannes filius Guilielmi Bucke de Hopperton Baptizatus fuit

Junii 29° Oliua Jenison filia Anthonii Jenison de Allerton baptizata fuit vicefsimo nono die Junii

Julii 23° Vicefsimo tertio die Julii baptizatus fuit Robertus Akers filius Richardi Akers de Clareton

Octob. 3° Tertio die Octobris baptizatus fuit Thomas Alletson filius Gawanni Alletson de Ryton

4° Januarii 1609. Robertus filius Adami Huscae de Hopperton baptizatus fuit quarto die Januarii

1610

Vicefsimo septimo Maii Thomas Prentise filius Thomæ Prentise de Clareton baptizatus fuit

Decimo sexto die Decembris baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hodgson Filia Guliem. Hodgson de Clareton

Martii { 11° die Martii baptizata fuit Anna Spence filia Thomæ Spence de Hopperton
21° Baptizatus fuit Thomas Jenison filius Anthonii Jenison de Allerton Malleverer

1611

Johannes Wakefeild filius Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton baptizatus vicesimo octavo die Julii

Guilielmus Heire filius Johannis Heire de Hopperton baptizatus decimo quinto die Septemb : a° dom : 1611

Henricus Hudson filius Henrici Hudson baptizatus primo die Decembris a° do : 1611

Hellena Hudson filia Henrici Hudson baptizata primo die Decemb. a° do. 1611

Hellena Wilson filia Thomæ Wilson baptizata primo die Decemb. anno dom. 1611

Georgius Bucke filius Guilielmi Bucke baptizatus nono die Februarii anno dom. 1611

Prudentia Sifson filia Roberti Sifson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 8° die Martii 1611

Simon Cowpland filius Johannis Cowpland de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 15° die Martii 1611

1612

Helena Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clarton baptizata fuit 29° Martii 1612

Anna Lazenbie filia Joannis Lazenbie de Allerton Malevorer Baptizata fuit eodē die 1612

Henricus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Malevorer baptizatus fuit 26 1612

Anna waikefeild filia Richardi waikefeild de Hopperton baptizata fuit 1612

Anthonius Browne filius francisci Browne de hopperton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die februarii anno domini 1612

Katherina Janison filia Anthonii Janison de Allerton Malevorer baptizata fuit ultimo die Februarii anno do. 1612

1613

Susanna Heire filia Johannis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 3° die Octob. anno domini 1613

Beatrix Richardson filia Rb̄ti Richardson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 28° die Octobr. anno dom. 1613

Georgius Spence filius Thome Spence de hopperton Baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die februarii anno domini 1613

1614

Maria Pearson filia Anthonii Pearson de Hoppton baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo die Februar. 1614

Katherina Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit 6° die Aprilis a° do. 1614

Beatrix Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit eodē die et anno

Guilielmus Steele filius Francisci Steele de Hopptō baptizatus fuit 22° die Maii a° dom. 1614

Helena Robinson filia Guiliel. Robinson de Clareton baptizat. fuit 29° die Maii a° do° 1614

Robertus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Mauleveri baptizatus fuit sexto die Nouembris Anno domini 1614

Agnes Sifson filia Rob̄ti Sifson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5° die Febr. 1614

1615

Guilielmus Buck filius Guiliel^mi Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3° die Aprilis a do. 1615

Joanna Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 28° die Maii 1615

Maria dewes filia Edouardi Dewes de Clarton baptiz. fuit 24° die Aug. 1615

Ricus Justice filius Imanuelis Justice baptiz. fuit 8° die Octob. a° do. 1615

1616

Beatrix Spence filia Tho. Spence . . . . . fuit 26° die Maii a° dōi 1616

Elizabetha Heire filia Johañis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 9° die Junii 1616

Jana Birkell filia Guilielmi Birkell de Thornbroughe baptizata fuit 29° die Julii 1616

Richardus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit 17 die nouembris Anno do. 1616

Thomas Sisson filius Rob̄ti Sisson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 16° die Feb. a° dñi 1616

1617

Richardus Robinson filius Wiłmi Robinson de Clareton baptizatus fuit 7° die Aprilis a° do. 1617

Anna Hudson filia Richardi Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 21° die Sept. a° do^{mi} 1617

Ricus Pearsō filius Anth^{nii} Pearsō baptizat. 26° April 1618

1618

Anthonius Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton baptizatus vicefsimo tertio die augusti 1618

Guilielmus Lowson filius Christopheri Lowson de Flaxby in parochia de Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit 28° die feb. a° do. 1618

1619

Thomas Spence filius Tho. Spence de Hopton bapt. fuit 3° die Octobr. 1619

Guilielmus Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton bapt. fuit viefsimo sexto die decembris 1619

Thomas walker filius Richardi walker de allerton bapt. fuit secundo die februarii 1619

1620

Georgius Procter filius Rogeri Procter baptizatus fuit 7° die Aprilis a° dōi 1620

Anna Sisson filia Robti Sisson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5° die Martii a° dōi 1619

Tho. Bygland fil. Rici Bygland de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 15° die Jan. a° do. 1620

Thomas Dewes filius Eduardi Dewes de Clareton baptiz. fuit 3° die Octobr. 1620

Tho. Bucke filius Guilmi Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3° die Decēb. a° dōi 1620

Joannes Heire filius Jōis Heire de All^{r}ton Maulivorer baptizatus fuit 8° die Febr. a° dom. 1620

1621

Elizabetha (?) filia Richardi Bygland de Hopperton baptizata fuit . . . .

1622

Helena Akers filia Hen. Akers de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 3° die Martii a° dōi 1622

Katherina Shafton filia Rici Shafton de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbrough baptizata fuit 24° die Junii a° do. 1622

Thomas Hutton filius Gylberti Hutton de Alhtō Maul. baptiz. fuit 11° die Augusti a° dōi 1622

Guilielmus Hudson filius Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 15° die Decēbr. a° dōi 1622

Maria Lowson filia [*blank*] Lowson de Flaxby in paroch. de Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 1° die Jan. 1622

Thomas Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit 23° die Februarii. Anno 1622

Anna dewes filia Eduardi dewes de Clarton baptizatus fuit viefsimo tertio die martii. Anno 1622

1623

Katherina filia Johannis Haire de allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit primo die maii. Anno 1623

Elizabeta Harrington filia Guilielmi Harringtō de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 17° die August. a° dōi 1623

RICHARDUS MAULEVERER filius M^ri Thomæ Mauleverer de All^rton Maulever armig. baptizatus fuit 28° die Sept. anno do. 1623

Maria Hudsõ filia Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 15° die Januar. a° do: 1623

1624

Anna Mauleverer filia M^ri Tho. Maulever de All^rtõ Maul. armigeri baptiz. fuit quīto die Septēb. 1624

Bartholomæus Walker filius Richardi walker de Allertõ Maul. baptizat. fuit ult^mo die Novēb. 1624

Katherina filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton baptizata fuit vicefsimo die februarii 1624

1625

Thomas filius Richardi Bigland de hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo die Aprilis 1625

Gulielmus Gypson filius Georgius Gypson de Hopperton bapptizatus fuit nono die maii 1625

Thomas filius Johannis Hare de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefsimo quarto die Julii 1625

Gulielmus Hudson filius Thomæ hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit octavo die octobris Anno domin. 1625

Maria filia Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizata fuit vicefsimo quinto die novembris 1625

1626

Joanna filia Edverdi dewes de clareton baptizatus fuit duodecimo die martii anno ut supra

Maria filia Henrici Gibson de *eakeley baptizata fuit secundo die aprilis anno 1626

Katherina filia Richardi Lowson de flaxbie parochia de goldsbrough baptizata fuit vicefsimo tertio die aprilis anno 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Gulielmi Askwith de lilands baptizatus decimo die Julii 1626

Thomas Askwith filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die Julii. Anno 1626

Maria Maulever filia m^r Thome Maleverer de All. mauleverer Armigeri baptizata fuit undecimo die maii anno 1627

Richardus Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627

Gracia filia Richardi Lowson de Conistrope baptizata fuit vicefsimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627

Henricus Hutton filius Gilberti Hutton de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus fuit quinto die octobris anno domini 1627

Maria Hare filia Johannis Hare de Allerton mauleverer baptizatua fuit decimo sexto die Julii anno 1629

Elizabetha mauleverer filia m^r Thome mauleverer de allerton maulever armig. baptizata fuit vicefsimo septimo die septembris anno 1629

Olivia Hutton filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton Mauleverer baptizata fuit . . . . . .

* Eakeley is the modern Ilkley.

Thomas Towers filius Bartholimei Towers baptizatus fuit ultimo Januarii Anno dō 1629

Thomas filius Richardi Lowson de conistrope baptizatus fuit vicesimo sexto die martii anno domini 1629

Johannes Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit secundo die Junii 1630

Maria Askwith filia Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit xii Junii Anno 1630

Thomas Sisson Filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo die decembris Anno dom̄ 1631

Charles filius Bartholimi Towoers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Januarii 1631

Thomas Markes filius Johanni Markes de lylands baptizatus fuit vicesimo septimo martii 1632

Elizabetha Towers filia Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough Baptizata fuit decimo quinto die septembris 1633

December ye 27. Maria Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton Baptizata Fuit Anno 1632

Bartholomeus filius Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit vigesimo primo die Februarii 1636

October ye 2. Barbera Sifson & Jana Sifson filias Richardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer babtizatia fuit 1634

March ye 3. Robertus Sifson filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer Babtizatus fuit 1637

February ye 13. Katherina Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton Baptizata fuit 1639

July ye 18. Richardus Sifson filius Ricardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer Baptizatus Año 1644

Februar. . . . . MarGratt Addames daughter of John Addames of Hopperton was batized in the yere of our lord god 1645

1648. Henry Bigland sonne of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton baptized February the 2 1648

Anno Dom̄: 1649

Johannes Meeke filius Johannis Meeke de Allerton Mauleverer Baptizatus fuit decimo septimo die mensis Julii Anno suprascripto

Anna Acres filia Roberti Acres de Clareton Baptizata fuit secundo die Mensis Augusti Anno p̣dicto

Jana Smythson filia Gulielmi Smythson de Hopperton Baptizata Fuit nono die mensis Septembris Anno suprascripto

Richardus Askwith filius Ricardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus fuit vigesimo die Septembris Anno suprascripto

Thomas Adams filius Gulielmi Adams de Hopperton baptizatus primo die novembris anno p̣dicto

Maria filia Henrici Richardson de Hopperton Baptizata decīo octavo die Februarii anno dicto

1650. Anna filia Johannis Newsom de Hopperton Baptizata 4to die Aprilis Anno dom̄ 1650

1650. Robertus filius Johannis Dickinson de Clareton baptizatus tertio die maii 1650

1650. Elizabetha filia Robti Akers de Clareton baptizata sixto die Julii Anno dom̃ 1650

1650. Jana filia Johañ Adams de Hopperton baptizata octavo die Mensis Augusti anno dom̃ 1650

1650. Helena filia Roberti Huskey de Hopperton baptizata vigesimo die Augusti anno dom̃ 1650

1650. Bartholomeus filius Ricardi kirby habitante prope Claro monte baptizatus quinto die Septembris año 1650

1650. Anna filia Richardi Lumley de Hopperton baptizata decimo tertio die Octobris Anñ 1650

1650. Thomas filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus vigesimo primo die novembris Anno dom̃ 1650

1650. Petrus filius Tho. Akers de Clareton baptizatus quinto (?) die Decembris añoq. dicto

Edwardus Greene filius Edvardi Greene Baptizatus octavo die Maii apud Ecclesiā Batolph̃ Aldgate Londin. Anno Dom̃i 1650

1651. Maria Burdon filia Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleveror baptizata fuit decimo octavo die Augusti. Annoq. Dm̃ 1651

Arthur Lumley filius Roberti Lumley was Baptised 1652 on Saturday at candlemes

1652. Robert Addames sonn of John Addames of Hoppẽton

1654. Johannes Burdon filius Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleverer baptizatus fuit sexto die Julii. Annoq. d̃ni 1654

March ye 1. Margret outhouat daughter of Christopher outhouat of hoperton was baptized in the yere 1656

July ye 26. richard Hare the sonne of Addam Hare of Allerton Mauliverer was baptized in the yeare 1664

Nouember 2. Elesabath Outhouat daughter of Christopher of Hopperton was baptized the year 1658

September the 2. Grace Huddson daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1664

Peter ye son of Christopher Ingum baptized in the yeare 1664

Desember 1643. Mathy Ward de Ollerton Mullmalluveur Babtizead in the yeare 1643

May ye 18. Thomas the Sonn of Richard Sifson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare of our lord 1676

June ye 12. Simon the son of John Harrison of Hopperton baptized 1677

1669

Ricardus Gibson filius Ricardi Gibson de Allerton mauleuerer babtizatus fuit octavo die Januarii

December ye 18. Francis the sonn of Richard Lumley yeoman in Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1679

May ye 4. William the son of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton baptized 1684

May ye 10. Thomas the son of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized 1685

August ye 26. John the son of John Ingam of Hopperton was baptized 1686

October the 22. Richard the son John Lumley younger baptized 1688

Aprill ye 17. Sarah the daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was bapptized 1700

Anno Dñi 1564

Alicia Baxter ux. Johannis Baxter sepulta fuit 5° Junii anno ut supra

Johanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpland sepulta fuit 11° Januarii anno ut supra

Johannes Precious sepultus fuit 5° februarii anno ut supra

Wiłłmus Thompson filius Christopheri Thompson de Hopparton sepulta fuit 26° Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit 10° Julii anno ut supra

Rodulphus Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12° Octobris anno ut supra

Gregorius Ketlande de Hopperton sepultus fuit 8° Decembris anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 28° Januarii anno ut supra

Elionora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 25° Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Elianora Child filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 27° Junii anno ut supra

Thomas Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 17° Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Mathilda Clarke filia wiłłmi Clarke de Allerton sepulta fuit anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Johannes Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 6° Decembris anno ut supra

Agneta Wakefeld de H'pperton sepulta fuit 14° Januarii anno ut supra

Ellina Wakefeld uxor Richardi wakefeld de Hopperton sepulta fuit 24° Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit 21° Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Collins filius Petri Collins de Hopperton sepultus fuit 19° februarii anno ut supra

Johanna Haire filia Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit decimo nono Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Wiłłmus Courtney sepultus fuit 6° Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Johanna Hare uxor Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit 15° Nouembris anno ut supra

Edwardus Wooddall sepultus fuit 5° Januarii anno ut supra

Agneta Johnson uxor Anthonii Johnson de Allerton sepulta fuit 4° Februarii anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 8° Martii anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew uxor Richardi Mathew de Allerton sepulta fuit 16° Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

uxor Henrici withes de Thornbrough sepulta fuit quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Robertus Saxton de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28° Junii anno ut supra
Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit quinto Octobris anno ut supra
Robtus Storie de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12° Nouembris anno ut supra
Uxor Robti Allan de Hopperton sepulta fuit 13° Februarii anno ut supra
Wiłmus Gowsewell sepultus fuit 20° Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Ellina Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 21° Junii anno ut supra
Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29° Junii anno ut supra
Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 17 Julii anno ut supra
Richardus Cowpeland de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28° Julii anno ut supra
Johanna Hare uxor Adam Hare sepulta fuit 20 Augusti anno ut supra
Margareta Whitehawse sepulta fuit 28° Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Sibilla Childe filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 16° Aprilis anno ut supra
Johannes Burrell de Gate hill sepultus fuit 13° Nouembris anno ut supra
Allison Lowson de Allerton sepulta fuit 19° Martii anno ut supra
Thomas Bigland de Clareton sepultus fuit 27° Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1578

Uxor Thomæ Dewes de Clarton sepulta fuit 19° Aprilis anno ut supra
Maria Askwith filia Georgii Askwith sepulta fuit in cemiterio de Allerton 25 Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1580

Wiłmus Pretius de Hopperton sepultus fuit tertio die Maii anno ut supra
Wiłmus Thompson peregrinus sepultus quarto Octobris anno ut supra
Agnes Browne de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29° Nouembris anno ut supra
Wiłmus Browne de Hopperton sepult. fuit 30 Nouembris anno ut supra
Henricus withes de Thornbroughe sepultus fuit in ecclia ñra undecimo die Januarii anno ut supra
Christoferus Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclie p^d^ vicesimo secundo die martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertus Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclie vicesimo quarto Septemb. anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1583

uxor Christopheri Popleton de Clareton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclie nono die Augusti anno ut supra
Fraunciscus Man de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in ecclia decimo octavo Decembris anno ut supra
Rogerus Fuisedell filius Thomæ Fuisedell de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio decimo septimo Februarii anno ut supra
Robertus Hopperton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in ecclesia ñra xix° Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Anna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio vigessimo primo Junii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Johannes Biglande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclĩæ xix° septembris anno ut supra 1585

Anthonius Johnson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclĩæ xxix° Januarii anno ut supra 1585

Anno Dñi 1586

Brianus Carlill de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio quinto Maii anno ut supra

Johannes Sommerton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ vii° Maii anno ut supra

Richardus withes de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ vicesimo Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Allande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ ultimo die Octobris anno ut supra

Uxor Johannis Hudson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ 23° mensis Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiłłmus Alland nothus Wiłłmi Alland de Hopperton sepultus fuit undecimo decembris anno ut supra

Thomas Birde de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ xxviii° Januarii anno ut supra

Susanna Johnson filia Thomæ Johnson de Thornbrough sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ primo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Uxor Wiłłmi Alland de Hopperton sepulta fuit vicesimo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Akers filius Josue Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ ñræ iiii° Maii anno ut supra

Johannes Harries de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclie nostræ Septimo mensis Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Lough de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ xiii° Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Clarke filius Wiłłmi Clarke de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ decimo Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Henricus Loughe de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ xxi° Aprilis anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton sepultus fuit cœmiterio ecclẽ tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Waid filia Henrici waid de Hunsingour sepulta fuit xviii° Junii anno ut supra

Brigitta Baker uxor Petri Baker de Allerton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ xxx° Junii anno ut supra

Susanna Thompson filia Roƀti Thompson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ ñre xix° Nouembris anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit xxviii Januarii anno ut supra

Ellenora Trees filia Rogeri Trees sepulta fuit xxii° Januarii anno ut supra

Richardus Mathew de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclẽ ñre septimo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Martinus Johnson de Thornbroughe sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesie ñre xxv° Junii anno ut supra

MARGARETA LOWSON de flasbie vidua sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclesiæ ñræ nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Margareta Thompson vidua de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclē xvii Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Randall Huntergroine alias Stones de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ñre ix° Martii anno ut supra

Mabella Ward uxor Johannis Warde de Hopperton sepulta fuit in eccła ñra xii° Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Lusher de Allerton sepultus fuit in eccła ñra xv° Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Leonardus walker sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesiæ ñre xxviii Martii anno ut supra

Johannes Thompson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ñre viii Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Anna Askwith uxor Georgii Askwith de Clareton sepulta fuit sexto Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Fewsedale sepultus 20° Nouembris anno ut supra

JOANNA OGLEY relicta nobilis Viri Roberti domini Ogley et ea ratione Baronifsa ruperrimèq. uxor Richardi Mauleuerer militis sepulta fuit in capello ecclesiæ Allerton Mauleuerer die vicefsimo tertio Januarii anno Dñi 1594. anno El: R 37°

Guilielmus wright de Hopperton sepultus fuit cemiterio 22 februarii

Thomas prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in cemiterio ꝑdictor

Anno Dñi 1596

Thomas Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cemiterio quarto Nouembris anno ut supra

Margareta Elwood de Allerton sepulta fuit in ecclia de Allerton xiii° Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Thomas Childe de Hopperton sepultus fuit xxviii martii anno ut supra

Anna Fewsedall vidua de Allerton sepulta fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilelmus Bradley filius Tho. Bradley de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cemiterio p^d^ septimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Sysson de Hopperton vidua sepulta in cemiterio xii° Aprilis anno ut supra

Alicia Welles uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Elizabetha filia dõi Richardi Mauleuerer de Allerton militis sepulta fuit in ecclesiæ ꝑdictæ sacello septentrionali decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Katherina filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton sepulta fuit xvii° die Junii anno ut supra

Elizabetha Bigland relicta Thomæ Bigland de Clareton sepulta fuit cemeterio p^d^ xxiii° Julii anno ut supra

Bryanus Fewsedale de Gatehil sepultus fuit in cemiterio p^d^ tertio Octobris anno ut supra

Helena Notingham de Clareton sepulta fuit in cemiterio pd^o^ octavo die Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Graceson de Allerton sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Octobris anno ut supra in cemiterio predicto

Anno Dñi 1598

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit vicefsimo tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Katherina filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton sepulta fuit xix^mo^ Septembris anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit undecimo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1600

Filius secundus Dñi Richardi mauleverer militis de Allerton sepultus est in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton die xxix^mo^ Maii A^o^ ut sup^a^

Anna uxor Nicolai Langwith sepulta est die secundo Julii anno p^oe^dicto

Janeta Childe de Hoppertoune vidua sepulta est die nono Decembris A^o^ ut sup^a^

Anno Dñi 1601

Robertus Lawsonne de Flasbie sepultus fuit in cœmiterio die Aprilis decimo sexto Anno ut supra

Franciscus Stevensonne peregrinus sepultus est vicesimo primo die septēbris

Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne duodecimo die Octobris

Anno Domini 1602

Mabella uxor Wiłhelmi Allin de Hoppertoune decimo die Aprilis

Margareta uxor Wiłhelmi Hare de Hoppertoune vicesimo secundo die Aprilis

Johannes warde de Allertoune undecimo die Maii

Thomas Dickinsonne de Hoppertoune sepultus est vigesimo octavo die Decembris in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiæ de Allerton Mauleverer

Anno Domini 1603

Thomas Elwood de Allerton mortuus die tertio sepultus die quarto Aprilis in Eccła

Dorothia uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta die decimo Aprilis

Dominus RICHARDUS MAULEVERER MILES decefsit ex hac vita die Junii decimo sexto, tempore Matutino post horam octavam circiter quartā horæ partem et sepultus est eodem die tempore vespertino semihora post novem in . . . . angulo Euroboreali capelli Septentrionalis. Anno Regni Regis Jacobi primo circiter septuagesimū quintū annū ætatis suæ. Funus ejus celebratum est Die quarto Augusti proximo sequante concionante M^ri^ Higginsō cujus exercitus (?) erat Job 29. 18, 19

Thomas Childe juvenis de Allerton mauleverer mortuus et sepultus est die Augusti decimo qui erat dies septimanæ tectius, vulgō dies mercurii dictus

Elizabetha Homes de Hopperton sepulta est die Octobris sexto

Thomas Hare de Hopperton mortuus est die vigesimo primo Octobris sepultus in agellulo

Isabella Hare uxor prædicti Thomæ Hare mortua est die vigesimo quinto Octobris
Thomas Hare filius prædicti Thomæ mortuus est die vigesimo septimo Octobris } circiter
Anthonius winter de Hopperton mortuus est die Novembris 13. sepultus in agellulo
Francisca filia m^ri Nelson in Hopperton nutrita sepulta erat die Januarii 8°
Vidua Huskae sepulta est die Decembris 22° de Hopperton fuit
Katherina filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Januarii vigesimo octavo
Richardus filius viduæ winter sepultus est die Januarii vigesimo nono
Helena filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Februarii vigesimo } in cœmiterio Ecclesiæ de Allerton
Idea filia viduæ winter sepulta est in agellulo p^r patrē suū die Februarii 22
Elizabetha Chalenour quæ filiū ex fornicatione genitū pr̃perit, peste, ut vulgo dicebatur periit et sepulta est in agellulo prædicto domo viduæ Winter adjacente die Februarii 26, vigesimo quinto, relicto filio suo notho anno ætatis primo
A.D. 1604. Katherina filia Roberti Dewes de Claretoune sepulta est die duodecimo Januarii
Anna filia Johannis Hebden de Claretoune decimo octavo die Januarii
Sybilla uxor Gulielmi Browne de claretoune decimo quinto die Februarii
Isabella uxor Thomæ Akers de claretoune ultimo die Februarii
Año 1606 Decemb. 5°. Georgius Askwith de Clareton sepultus fuit
Januarii 1°. Thomas Roberti Dewes de Clareton
Februarii 24°. Sepulta fuit Ellionora Haire filia Gulielmi Haire de Hopperton
Anno 1607. Anna Lusher vidua uxor quondam Gulielmi Lusher Equitis defuncti, mortua fuit 14° et sepulta fuit 15° die Octobris in capella Allerton Maulleuerer
Nouembr. 23°. Sepulta fuit Alicia Gowsell vidua
Februarii 16. Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton fuit sepulta
1608. Thomas Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis Martii
1609. Alicia Barnes vidua quondam uxor Xpoferi Barnes de Allerton Maulleuerer sepulta fuit vicefsimo octavo die Aprilis et mortua die . . . . p^rcedente
22 Julii. Johannes filius Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton sepultus fuit vicessimo tertio . . . .
6 Aug. Johanna Lasonbie . . . .

[*Several lines here illegible.*]

DE MATRIMONIO.

Anno Dñi 1557

Richardus Tenant et Alicia Fletcher nupt. fuerunt duodecimo die Septembris anno ut supra
Edmundus Knowles et Isabella Hare nupti fuerunt 26° nouembris 1558

Anno Dñi 1559

Wiłłmus Warde et Sibilla Brodbelt nupti fuerunt Maii 28 anno ut supra
Henricus Hudson et Ellena Grenefeld nupti fuerunt Junii 4° anno ut supra

Thomas Fuisedale et Agneta Thaccuraye nupti fuerunt Junii 18° anno ut supra

Christopherus Popleton et Isabell Aicars nupti fuerunt secundo Julii anno ut supra

Thomas Caricke et Elizabetha wies nupti fuerunt Septembris 8° anno ut supra

Edwardus Warde et Ellinora Snawsell nupti fuerunt Octobris 23° anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1560

Wiłłmus Allan et Isabella Walker nupt. fuerunt Nouembris 28° anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1562

Gregorius Ketland et Isabella Saxton nupt. fuerunt Septemb. 27° anno ut supra

RICHARDUS MAULEUERER Armiger & Dña Johanna Ogle nupti fuerunt Nouembris 19° anno ut supra

Thomas Thwaites et ellionora Clarke nupti fuerunt novembris 30° anno ut supra

Thomas Ward et Elizabetha White nupti fuerunt Decembris 6° anno ut supra

Robertus Mounckton et Johanna Dewes nupti fuerunt Decembris 31° anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1563

Johannes Precious et Agneta Foster nupti fuerunt Junii 27° anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1564

Wiłłmus Browne et Katherina harisonne aliter Stokesley (or Stokesby) nupti fuerunt Maii 14° anno ut supra

Randall Cuthbart et Johanna Welles nupti fuerunt octobris 15° anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Richerdus mathew et Johanna Walker nupti fuerunt Junii 17 anno ut supra

Ricardus Luñde et Alcia Smith nupti fuerunt Augustii 5 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Thomas Akers et Isabella hebdonne nupti fuerunt Octobris 20 anno ut supra

Peterus Collin et Anna hopparton nupti fuerunt Novembris 25 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Edwardus Tompsonne et Emmeta Whitte nupti fuerunt Octobris 19 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Randall et Johanna Withes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 10 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Johannes Stele et Jeneta Acars nupti fuerunt Februarii 6 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Beane et Elinora Hoppertoune nupti fuerunt Augustii 14 anno ut supra

Samuell Welles et Alicia Browne nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Robertus Allon et Johanna Harrison nupti fuerunt Junii 10 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Leonardus Thompson et Mathilda Storie nupti fuerunt Junii 23 anno ut supra

Georgius Askwith et Agneta Warde nupti fuerunt februarii septimo anno ut supra

Georgius Backster et Margareta Adamson nupti fuerunt 9 Februarii anno ut supra

Wiłmus Hudson et Mawde Haire nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Robertus Walker et Johanna Gowsewell nupti fuerunt Februarii 17

Anno Dñi 1580

Johannes Taite et Margareta Haire nupti fuerunt ultimo die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Armstronge et helina Ogle nupti fuerunt vicefsimo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Palmer et Dorothea Child nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6: anno ut supra

Simon Beverley et Ellena Withes nupti fuerunt quarto Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Henricus Lowght et Alicia Bankes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6 anno ut supra

Rogerus Tayler et gratia gaiston nupti fuerunt Januari 8 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1582

Robertus Hopperton et Johanna Battell nupti fuerunt undecimo Junii anno ut supra

Franciscus Man et Isabella Priorman nupti fuerunt 12 Augusti anno ut supra

Thomas Johnson et Margareta Withes nupti fuerunt Junii 20 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Josua Akers et Jana Dicconson nupti fuerunt Maii 17 anno ut supra

Anthonius Johnson et Janneta Taylor nupti fuerunt Octobris sexto anno ut supra

Wiłmus Browne et Sibilla Biglande nupti fuerunt Octobris undecimo anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Richardus Warde et Anna Bettinson nupti fuerunt Januarii vicefsimo quinto anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Robertus Bettinson et Anna Foster nupti fuerunt Octobris tertio anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Lancelotus Herinton et Sibilla Clarke nupti fuerunt vicefsimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Richardus Grace et Margareta Mathew nupti fuerunt decimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Johannes Lazenby et Jan. fuisdall nupti fuerunt decimo die Maii anno ut supra

Wiłłmus write et Ellienora copelande nupti fuerunt ottavo die Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Johannes Pranse et Elizabetha Hill nupti fuerunt decimo die Septembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Robtus Sifson et Maria Warde nupti fuerunt 23 Decembris anno ut supra

Georgius Askwith de Clareton et Elizabetha Beane nupti fuerunt 25° Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Thomas Bradley et Ellena Wright nupti fuerunt 21° Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Dewes et Joanna Smith nupt. fuerunt 30° Septemb. anno ut supra

Thomas Thompson et Elizabetha Chambers nupti fuerunt 30° Septembris anno ut supra

Thomas Hare et Isabella Harrison nupti fuerunt 26° Nouembris anno ut supra

Robertus Thomson et Ellena Wood nupti fuerunt 7° Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1596

Wiłłmus Hare et Margareta Man nupti fuerunt nono Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1598

Leonardus Idle et Joanna Dewes nupti fuerunt sexto die Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Adam Huskey et Jana Ray nupti fuerunt vicefsimo secundo Julii anno ut supra

Richardus Akers et Anna Aplegarth nupti fuerunt vicefsimo secundo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1600

Nicolaus Langwith et Cicilia Browne conjuncti fuêre matrimonio quarto die Septembris anno ut supra

Franciscus Browne et Anna Kettlewell conjuncti fuêre matrimonio secundo die Novembris anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1601 Nupti

1601. Thomas Elwood et Juditha Croft nupti tricesimo die Julii

Johannes Shiers et mould ceu Magdalena Cowpeland secundo die Novēbris

Anno Domini 1602

1602. Richardus Hodgson et Helena Barnes matrimonio conjuncti fuêre septimo die Decembris qui erat secundus dies Septimanæ vulgo dies Martis dictus

A.D. 1603. Marmaduke Dickinson et Joanna Lusher vigesimo septimo die Augusti qui erat dies septimanæ sextus A.D. 1603 ministrante Whixleii vicario p'licentiā, ut ferebatur, in absentia ministri proprii

A.D. 1604. Milesius Hare de Huncinall et Agnes Hare de Allerton Mauleverer nupti sunt die decimo sexto Octobris

Gulielmus Calverley alias North et Francisca Topham quarto die Novembris

Thomas Spence et Joanna Welles de Hopperton tertio Die Februarii

A.D. 1605. Willielmus Bucke et Anna Kidd decimo octavo die Augusti de Hopperton

Dñs RICHARDUS TREVOR MILES et Dña KATHERINA MAWLEVERER conjuncti sunt matrimonio die octavo Septembris

Richardus Aldbrough de Aldbrough Armiger et Lucia Bourchier de Allerton Mauleverer conjuncti sunt matrimonio die xix Septēbris

Thomas Dowsonne de Huncivall et Matilda Woode alias Trees de wallclose nupti fuerunt nono die Januarii

A.D. 1606. Brianus Taite de hessa et Maria hopperton nupti fuerunt 29 die Junii anno ut supra

Februarii 10. Gulielmus Browne et Elizabetha Askwith de Clareton matrimonio iuncti fuerunt

Anno dñi 1608

Viceſsimo sexto die Septembris Anthonius Genison et Prudentia Barnes de Allerton matrimonio conjuncti sunt

Anno 1611. 22° die Aprilis nupti fuerunt Gulielmus Jackson de Shereburne et Elizabetha Bigland de Hopperton

28° die Aprilis Richard[s] Calvert de Hamstwhaite et Clara Acres de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt

4° die Junii matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt Johannes Hare de Hopperton et Francisca Reade

Anno 1612. Thomas Fairbarne de whixley et Margareta Holden de Allerton Malevorer matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 23° die Augusti

Robertus Andrew de Knarsbroughe et Jana Sizer de Newhall infra parochia de Spofford matrimonio iūcti fuerunt 24° Novēb

Edwardus Cammes de Poppleton et Thomasina Chambers de Allerton Mauleverer 18° die Julii matrimonio coniūcti sunt 1613

1613. franciscus Steele de barrabie grange et Helena gascoinge de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt tertio die maii

1615. Marmaducus Hexam et Jana Wright de Clareton matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 21° die Augusti a° do. 1615

Gulielmus Birkell et Anna Fawell de Allerton matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt viceſsimo tertio die nouembris 1615

1616. Georgius Burgoine de Spofford et Elizabetha Cheney de Allerton Maulevorer matrimonio coniuncti sunt 4° die Junii a° do. 1616

Richardus Hudson de Whixley et Jenetta Earle de Hoppertō matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 6° die Octobr. a° do. 1616

1617. Thomas Riley de Whixley et Isabella Saxton de Allerton matrimonio cōiuncti fuerunt 22° die Junii a° do. 1617

Henricus Akers et Jana Bradley de Hoppton matrimonio coniūcti fuerunt 20° die Jan. 1617

Georgius [*blank*] de Leonard Burton et Katherina Hebden de Clareton matr. cōiūcti fuerūt 26° die Decembris a° do 1618

1619. Richardus Bigland de Hopperton et Margareta Flinte de Hunsingore matrim. coniūcti sunt 5° die Sept. 1619

Robert Flint de Hunsingor et Jana Copeland de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt sexto die februarii 1619

Roger Procter de Gargrave (?) et Helena Riley de All'ton Mauleverer matr. coniūcti sunt 22° die Martii a° do. 1619

Gilbertus Hutton et Joanna Barnes de Allerton Mauleverer matr. coniūcti fuerūt 17° die Junii 1621

Joannes Barker de Stillington et Joaña Lazenbie de All^r^ton Maulr. matrimonio coniūcti fuerūt 26° die 1621

Joañes Busbye et Anna Fairburne de Knar. matrim° coniūcti fuerunt 30 die Jan. 1622

Georgius Gypson et Elinora Huskey de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt 18 die Aprilis 1624

Bryannus Gascoygne et Katherina Hudson de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt quarto die Maii 1624

Henricus Gibson de Eakeley et Katherina Barnes de Allerton matr. coniuncti sunt decimo tertio die Aprilis anno 1625

Robertus walker et olivina Jenison nupti fuerunt tertio die februarii 1626

Richardus Browne et Anna ward nupti fuerunt decimo die novembris Anno 1628

Bartholimew Towers et Elizabetha Ashburne nupti fuerunt primo die Januarii 1628

Guy Stapleton ét Maria Sisson nupti fuerunt tertio die Augusti Anno domini 1630

Richardus Sisson et Jona Dewes nupti fuerunt decimo sexto die Februarii anno 1630

Nouember the 10 1681

Thomas Alman of the parrish of whixley and Jane Huddson of this parish was married the yeare aboue

July the 2. Joseph Chuler and Jane Porter both of this Parrish was married 1683

Thomas smithson of Hopperton and Jane Bickerdike married nouember 21 1692

John Manby and An Simson both of the parrish of Knasbrough was maried December ye 15 1698

Rogerus Armesteed de street house et Jana webster de Clareton juncti fuere matrimonio bannis matrimonialibus ter editis decimo nono die Novembris Anno Dm̃ni 1672 Leo Ash Curat. Jbid.

William Caason of Goldsbrough and Mary Richardson of Allerton was marryed the year 1674 nouember the 28

Thomas Poulter of Graffton and Margret Outhouat of Hopperton was Marryed in the yeare 1679 february ye 3

Georg Whelefs of marton and Frances Akers of Clarton was Maryed nouember 25 1684

william ward and Jane Pallesor of Arkendel was maryed 1684 march ye 4

Willam Jackson of hopperton Boured the 25 of march Anno d̄ 1724

Richard darly of clarton wass Boured the 31 day of march An. 1724

Willam the son of willam Jackson wass Boured the 24 day of may Anno dom. 1724

John the son of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton wass Boured the 9 day of June 1724

Marcarit Poulther of hopperton wass Boured the 29 day of december and in the yer of our Lord 1724

Willam Skafe a Stranger wass Boured the 30 day of August and in ye y^r of our Lord 1725

John Snodon Son of John Snodon was bured the 2 day of July 1726

Day of the month — Christeninges of some that have beene baptised before this register booke was made and have desired to be set downe in it.

February the 2. Arthur Lumley sonne of Rich. Lumley was baptized in the yeare 1652

February the 20. Henry Bigland sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1652

nouember ye 7. John the sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1660

February ye 11. William the sonn of Thomas Smithson of Hopperton was baptized 1699

march 28. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Smithson (of) Hopperton baptized 1703

Day of month — Christninges in ye pish of Allerton Mauleverer in the year of our lord 1655

september the 9. Richard Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptised in the yeare above

septemb. 24. Jane Outhwaite daughter of Christopher Outhwaite was baptized in ye yeare above

Aprill 14. Johannes Lumley filius Johannis Lumley baptizatus fuit vicessimo die Aprilis Anno dom̃i 1661

1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

4to Maii. Maria filia Gulielmi Smithson de Hopperton baptizata fuit quarto die Maii anno ut supra

October the 3. Catherine Lumley daughter of John Lumley was baptized year 1663

Nouember the 7. Mary porter daughter of William porter was baptized in the yeare 1663

October ye 17. Thomas the son Thomas Thompson was baptized in the year 1663

October ye 10. william pullan son of william pullan was baptized the yeare 1663

March the 02. An Outhouat was doughter of Christopher Outhouat was baptized in the year 1663

Aprill ye 11th 1664. Richard Husker the sonne of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was baptized ye 11th of Aprill Anno Dom̃i 1664

July 26 1664. Richard Hare the sonne of Adam Hare of Allerton Maulevers was baptized the 26th day of July 1664

Agust the 13. Gorge Lasenby the sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1665

nouember ye 26 1666. Thomas Smithson the sonne of William Smithson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1665

William Huskey sonne of Thomas Huskey of Hoperton was baptized Agust the 5

Sarah Morkell daughter of Peter morkell of Clareton was baptized Agust the 12 (1666)

An Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized September the 9 (1666)

October the 7 (1666)

Beattrix Jngum daughter of Robert Jngum of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare

1667. Elizabetha filia Richardi Waddington bap. fuit vicefsimo septimo die Julii Anno doñi 1667

1668. Jana filia Johannis Clarke baꝑ fuit tertio die Maii

June ye 8. Henry shaw son of Beniamin shaw of Hopperton was baptized ye yeare 1668

July ye 10. Arthur Lumley sonne of John Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

July ye 10. Elesabath Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

October ye 25. John Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare (1668)

September ye 27. Thomas the sonne of John Scoles of Clareton was baptized in the yeare 1668

nouēber 2. Thomas the sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1668

May ye 2. Thomas Huskey sonne Thomæ Huskey of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1669

May 16th Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Almon de Thornbrough babtisata fuit decimo sexto die Maii Anno 1669

march ye 16. Richard the sonne of Richard waddington of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1669

march ye 17. Francis Lumley daughter of Francis Lumley was baptized in the yeare 1669

march 29. Beniamin Shaw Son of Beniamin Shaw was baptized in the yeare 1670

September ye 4. An Clarke daughter of John Clarke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1670

nouember 20. Margery Harryson daughter of Hopperton

January the first. Mary Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1670

march ye 5. Thomas Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley whele wreete of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1670

march 20. william Shaw sonne of beniamin Shaw at Hopperton baptized 1671

Febr. ye 11. An Lasenby daughter of Henry Lasenby was baptized in the yeare 1671

. . . . ye 8. Mary Husker daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1671

Aprill ye 13 day. Sissaley Lawson daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was baptized the yeare 1672

S'ptember ye 7 day. John Gibson sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1672

december ye 13. peter Smithson sonne of Peter Smithson of Allerton Mauleuerer was baptized in the yeare 1672

January ye 25. Barbary Sison daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1672

Aprill first. william golland sonne of william goland of Thornebrough was baptized theare 1673

Aprill ye 27. Robert Husker sonne of Robert Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673

may ye 3. Mary Huddson daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673

July 3. Robert wood sonne of william wood of wall Closse was baptized in the yeare 1673

september ye 31. John Lasenby sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673

september ye 7. Ellin Pick daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1673

September ye 21. Ellin Armystead daughter of Roger Armisted of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1673

nouember ye 28. Katherine Steuenson dauter of Mathew Steuenson of Alerton Mauliverer was baptized in the 1673

August 23. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton baptized in the yeare 1674

october 18. Katherine Lumley daugter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1674

december 19. John the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1674

January ye 23. Elesebath staineburne daughter of william staineburne of Clareton was baptized in the year 1674

May ye 14 1674. Fransis the sonne of Peter Smithson was baptized in the yeare

1675. Thomas the sonne of William Golland of Thornebrough was baptized in the yeare

August the 28. George the sonne of Christopher picke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675

Augst. 7 day. Brigit the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton was baptized the year 1675

desember 23. Isabell Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675

October ye 29. Joan Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675

march ye 12. John Husker sonn of Robert husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1675

febry. 14. Robert sonne of beniamin shaw baptized of Hopperton 1675

Aprill the 14. nathan the sonne of William wood of wall Close was baptized in the yeare 1676

may 18. Thomas the sonne of Richard Sisson of Alerton baptized 1676

decem. ye 26. Richard the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1676

Decem. 28. An the daughter of John Alman of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1676

february 19. An the daughter of Richard swann was baptized in the yeare 1676

June ye 17. John the sonne of Roger Armistead of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1677

August ye 11. Thomas the sonne of Peter Smithson of Alerton was baptized in the yeare 1677

August ye 12. Richard the sonne of Robert Lawson of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1677

september ye 8. An the daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1677

noucbr. 18. Elesebeth the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1677

december 24. Mary the daughter of Richard Sisson of Alerton was Baptized in the yeare 1677

March ye 3. Bettris Hudson daughter of John Hudson of Hoperton baptized in the yeare 1677

march ye 31. An the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton was baptized 1678

June ye 23. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton baptized 1678

september 15. Mathew Jackson sonne of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton baptized 1678

september 21. Joan the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton baptized 1678

march 2. Robert the sonne of Christopher pick of Hopperton baptized in the yeare 1678

January ye 18. Thomas sonne of An newosom was baptized in the yeare 1678

June ye 1. Sarah Lumley daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton baptized in the year 1679

July 5. Elesabath the daughter of John Allman of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1679

nouember ye 18. John Shaw the sonne of Beniamin Shaw of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1679

december ye 18. Francis the sonne of Richard Lumley baptized in the yeare 1679 of Hopperton

January ye 10. Richard the sonne of Richard Sisson of Allerton was baptized in the year 1679

march ye 7. Jaine the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton baptized in the yeare 1679

July ye 2. John the Sonn of William Golland of Thornbrough was baptized in the yeare 1680

September 7. Thomas sonn of Robert Husker baptized 1680

1680

nouember ye 7. Elesabath the daughter of Robert Lawson of Clarton baptized the yeare Aboue

March ye 11. Jane the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized the yeare 1680

May ye 5. Robert the sonn of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1681

July ye 28. Amie the daughter of william wood of walle Cloase baptized 1681

nouember ye 24. John the sonn of John Alman of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1681

February ye 12. Mary the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton bapzed in the yeare 1681

February ye 19. Thomas the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton baptized 1681

February ye 26. Margret the daughter of beniamin shaw of Hopperton baptized 1681

Aprill ye 7. Joseph the son of william Gowland of thornbroug baptized 1682

Aprill ye 10. An the daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton yeoman baptized 1682

July ye 2. Peter the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton baptized in the yeare 1682

September the 16. Jane the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton baptized 1683

March 14. Lucy Cundale daughter of Peter Cundale of Allerton baptized 1683

January the 6. John the sonn of John Rawlin of Clarton baptized 1683

1683

march 2. Elin the daughter of John Hudson of Hopperton baptized

march 22. Richard sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton baptized

July ye 19. Dorathy the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1684

september the 14. Thomas the son of Biniamin shaw of Hopperton was baptized 1684

september ye 21. Margret the daughter of John Harryson baptized 1684

June ye 14. Thomas the son of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized 1685

February ye 16. Ellin the daughter of Joseph Chuler baptized the yeare 1685

february 25. william the son of will wood of wall Cloase baptized 1685

october ye 7. An the daughter of John Lumley the younger of Hopperton baptized 1686

January ye 14. Ellin the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized 1686

22 august. Mary the daughter of Henry lasenby baptized 1687

Aprill ye 3. Richard the sonn of Robert Husker of Hopperton baptized 1687

August ye 7. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lumley yeoman of Hopperton baptized 1687

September ye 9. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Jngum of Hopperton baptized 1687

October ye 15°. william Huddson son of John Hudson of Hopperton was baptized 1687

October ye 31. Susanna the daughter of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton baptized 1687

nouember ye 4. Robert the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized 1687

december ye 4. Elissabath the daughter of william wood of wall Cloas was baptized 1687
december ye 9. Christopher the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton baptized 1687
March 29. Elin the daughter of John Scoles of Clarton baptized 1688
september ye 7. Mary the daughter of Thomas Ingum baptized 1689
october ye 19. Thomas the sonn of Peter Cundall of Allerton baptized 1689
March ye 8. Richard the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton baptized 1689
october ye 7. Henry the son of John Hudson of Hoprton was baptized 1689
June ye 22. Barbery the daughter of Richard Lumley baptized 1690
september 7. Isabell the daughter of Isabell Harryson baptized 1690
Anna the daughter of william wood of wall Cloase was baptized 1690 nouember ye 22
december 5. Thomas the sonn of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized 1690
february ye 15. An the daughter of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized 1690
Thomas son of Tho. Ingum baptized march 6 1691
octo^r ye 16 1691 a scoach man was Buried
Mary the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized may ye 27 1692
Aprill ye 8 1693. Thomas the sonn of George Lasenby of Hopperton baptized
may ye 3. Thomas sonn of william wood of walle cloas baptized 1694
may ye 13. Thomas y sonn of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized 1694
nouember ye 23. Christopher the son of John Ingum baptized the yeare 1694 Hoperton
February ye 17. Brian the son of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was baptized the year 1694
october ye 13. George the son of Georg Lasenby was baptized the yeare 1695
october ye 13. An the daughter of George Lasenby was baptized the yeare 1695

June ye 2 1696

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Goland of Clarton was Baptizd as aboue
february ye 28. Mary the daughter of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized 1696
July ye 2. Ellin the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was baptized 1697
August ye 15. Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton baptized yeare 1697
september ye 5. John the sonn of Thomas Poulter baptized 1697
nouember ye 29. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Golland of Clarton Baptized the year 1697
January ye 14. Jane the daughter of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1697
Aprill ye 10. Mary the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was Baptized in the yeare 1699

September ye 3 1699

Faith the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was Baptized

George the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized 1699 July 23

June ye 8 1700

Anne the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was baptized the year aboue

An the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was Baptized february ye 1 1700

nouember ye 20. Elesabath the daughter of John Lumley the elder was baptized the year 1701

december ye 8. John the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1701

march ye 1. Thomas the son of william Brunton of Clarton was baptized the yeare 1701

Aprill 23. Edward son of Georg Padget baptized 1702

nouember ye 24. John the sonn of Thomas merit of Hopperton baptized in the yeare 1702

June 8. william the son of Thomas Golland of Clarton batize 1703

June ye 18. Ann the daughter of Thomas Ingum was baptized in year 1703

June ye 18. Jane y daughter of will shaw of Hoperton baptize the yeare 1703

Willaiam Sumers & Elezabath Kettelwell wass maried the 19 of may Ano domne 1726

1728. George Lazenby and Ellin Wood Both of this parish was maried 23 June

Will Wadington of Ribston and Jane Ingham of this parish was mared the 23 day of Aprill 1728

Robart March & mary Greves wass mared the 26 day of desember 1729

Aurey Armidige & Jane Cars of Wath maried 27 day of Jenvary 1731

Isaac Hooper vicar of Kirby

Super Moram and Allice Wrigeleside of upper dunsforth in the parish of Aldbrough were maried August ye 10th Anno doñ 1732

John Walls & Elzabath poulter were mared the 15 day of Novmber 1732

A True and Just Account of all that I Baptised In the parish of Allerton since octob^r ye 1st Anno Doñ 1703

octob^r y^e 1st Anno Doñ 1703. Ann Hudson the Daughter of John Hudson of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

octob^r y^e 11. Cattheran the Daughter of John Golland of Allerton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1703

Decr y^e 27. Ann Padgett the Daughter of George Padgett of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 170$\frac{3}{4}$

Jany y^e 1. Ales Lumley the Daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 170$\frac{3}{4}$

March y^{e} 9. William the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

Ap. y^{e} 2^{d}. Elesabeth the Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

Agust 6. William Brunton y^{e} son of William Brunton of Clairton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

September ye 14. Henary ye son of William Shaw of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

September ye 29. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1704

October ye 8. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Miritt of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Doñi 1705

May 18. Dorothy the Doughter of John Gowland of Allerton was babtised

June 3. Christopher the son of Thomas Ingam of Hopperton was babtied 1705 Anno Doñy

March 25 day. Richard the son of Thomas Sison of Allerton 1706 was babtied

7^{ber} ye 24th 1706. Ann ye Daughter of Jno Wheellas was Babtised

7^{ber} ye 25th 1706. Henry ye son of Fran: Lumley of Hopperton was Babtised

9^{ber} ye 18th 1706. Jno The son of Wiłłm Shaw of Hoperton was Babtised

Dec 21 1706. Thomas the son of Thomas Meritt of Hopperton was Babtised

Apr^{ll} 4th 1707. Robt the son of Jno Ingham of Hopperton was Babtised

May 5th 1707. Eliz: the Daughter of Tho: Sisson of Allerton Was Babtised

May 10th 1707. Jno the son of Tho: Ingham of Hopperton Was Babtised

June 16th 1707. Mary the Daughter of Robt shirwood of Clairton was Babtised

June 19th 1707. Wiłłm the son of Geo: Padgitt of Hopperton Was Babtised

June the nint 1708. Jane Doter of wiliam Bronton was Babtised the 9 of June 1708

the last of July 1708. An the dater of Richard gibson babtised

Febeary the 14 day 1708. Richard the son of Franceas Lomlay Babtised

June the 4^{d} 1709. ane the doter of william shaw Babtised

July the 25^{d} 1709. James the son of John Hodson Babtised

Nouember the 1^{d} 1709. Peter the son of William Bronton babtised

December the 4^{d} 1709. John the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised

Jeneweary the 30^{d} 1709. An the doter of William hodge Babtised

March the 18 day 1710. Mary the doter of Thomas sisson Babtised

May the 2^{d} 1710. Thomas the son of frances Lomlay Babtised

June the 13^{d} 1710. Jane the doter of Tho: Akers Babtised

Augost the 11d 1710. William the son of Joh: Gowland Babtised
March 23. petter ye son William Brunton Baptised 1710
October the 3d 1711. Mary the doughter of Fra: Wilson Babtised
Desember the 15d 1711. William the son of Josef Smith Babtised
Aprill the 1d 1712. Robard the son of Tho: Sisson was Babtised
May the 17 day 1712. Mary the doter of Gorge Pagit Babtised
September ye 1 day 1712. Robert Akers ye son of Thomas Akers Babtised
October ye 4 day 1712. Thomas ye son of Francis Lumley of Hopperton Babtised
January ye 24 day 171$\frac{3}{2}$. Jane ye Doughter of John Hill of Allerton Babtised
March ye 10th day 1713. Thomas the son froncis Willson of Allerton babtised
May ye 16th 1713. Thomas the son of William shaw of Hopperton Baptised
October ye 24d. Anna the doter of John Gowland of Clarton babtised
Nouem: ye 24d. Jane the doter of Wil: Jaction of Allerton babtised
Augos: 2d 1713. Robard the son of Tho: Richison Babtised
February 19th 1713. Thos ye son of Thos sisson of Allerton Babtised
. . . .5d 1713. sarah and Istabel ye daughters of Joseph Smith of Allerton

Anno Domini 1714

Jane the douter of Gorg Pagit was babtised August the 18d
John the son of Tho: Hudson was babtised Desember the 22
. . . . the son of John Hill was Babtised . . . May 1715
. . . . Doughter Frances Lumly was Babtised . . . 30d 1715
William the son of William Jackson of Allerton was Babtized sepr 15d 1715
William son of William Shaw of Hopperton Baptized 16 of March 1715
George son of Thomas Akers of Clarton Babtized 10 of May 1716
John son of John Gowland of Clarton Babtized 18 of August 1716
Mary Daughter of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton Baptized January the 1st 1716
William son of Frances Wilson of Hopperton Baptized 2d of February 1716
Ellizabath ye Dauther of Francis Lumley was Baptized January ye 17th 1717
Ann ye Daughter of Robt Akers was Baptized January ye 24th 1717
Thomas ye son of John Hill was Baptized January ye 31st 1717
Barbery ye Daughter of John Gowland was Baptised . . . . . .
Ann and Ellezabath ye daughters of Thomas Akers baptised March ye 7th 1718
Elen the douter of Tho: Hutson Babtsesed Last of June 1718
Barnabas the son of fran: Wilson Babtised July the 5d 17. . .
Wileam the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised Febeu: the . . . .
Jane the dorter of Will: Chouler Babtised Aprell the 4
Richard the son of Tho: Akers Babtised June the 2d . . . .
Peter the son of Tho: Cundall Babtised June the 9d. . . .
Hanna the doter of John Hill Babtised the 9d of Jeneweary . . . .
Heenery ye son of Thos wardill Baptised ye 11d noember 1721
Thos ye son Robt Scolls baptised January ye 10 172$\frac{1}{2}$
John ye sune of Wm scols was battyesed ye 11 may 1722
Robart the sunn of John Ingham Baptised ye 18 of Jenery 1722

will the son of natthon wood Baptised y^{e} 12 of march
marye the doughter of thomas Ackers Baptised y^{e} 12 . . . .
Marye the Doughter of John Gowland of Clarton Baptized y^{e} 01st January 1724
Thomas the son of Thomas Hudson of hopperton Wass Baptised the 9 day of June and in the yeare of our Lord 1724
Thomas the son of Thomas Caris of Hopperton Baptised the 23 day of February Anno domine 1724

sinse Last visitation

Esther the doughter of Thomas Akers of clarton Babtised the 1 day May Anno dom̃ne 1725
William the son of william skols of clarton Babtized the 19 day of may Anno dom̃ne 1725
Ann the doughter of Thomas (Ai)kers of Clarton Babtized the 2 day of July anno dom̃ne 1725
Thomas the Son of Thomas poulter sener of hopperton wass Babtized the 31 day of desember anno dom̃ne 1725

Anno Dom̃y 1704

Christopher Oliver was maryed in the parish of Allerton

Anno Dom̃y 1704

Aug. 4. John Wheelus was maryed in the parish of Allerton

Anno Dom̃y 1705

novemb^{r} y^{e} 15. Robert Wheelus was marryed in the parish of Allerton

Anno Dom̃y 1705

Jan^{ry} y^{e} 7. Richd Gibson Junr was maryed in the Parrish of Allerton Anno Dom: 170$\frac{6}{7}$
Feb. 6 day. John Lumley was maryed in the parish of Allerton Anno Dom. 1707
John Hill was maried in the year 1711 and in the month of Desember & the 20^{d}
Gorge Pagit was marid in the year 1713 and in the month of desember 1^{d}
Richd Sturdy Married in y^{e} yeare 1713 & in y^{e} month of december—& ye 8 day
Richard wind was mared the 7^{d} of 1715
1720. Richard Lumley was mared the 7^{d} of Febeuary
John teser was mared the 8 of Agust 1723
Robart Wode the Son of nathan wode of walls close was babtized Febey the 6 day and in the year of our Lord 1725
Johnathan the son of Johnathan Abby of Hopperton wass babtized the 14 day march 172$\frac{6}{3}$
Thomas the son of Thomas Wardell of Thornbrofe wass babtized the 3 day of Aprill in the y^{r} of our Lord 1726
John the son of John Snodon of Clarton was babtized the 28 day of may Anno d. 1726
Richard hudson son of Thomas hudson of hoporton Babtized Jenavry the 16 day Anno dom̃ne 1726
Richard Wood son of Richard Wood of hopporton was Babtized october the 29 day 1728

Richard Snodon son of John Snodon of Clarton Babtized september 5 day 1729

John the son of George gibson Knasborro wass Babtized the 25 day of Nŏmber anno domñ 1732

Jane the doughter of Richard wood of hopperton was babtized may 10 day 1733

Day of the month — A true and perfect register of those that are buried in the pish of Allerton Mauleverer 1655

September ye 7. Mary Scisson wife of Robert Scisson of Hopperton buried in ye yeare aboue

Septemb: ye 18. Margaret Adams wife of William Adams of Hopperton buried 1655

Septemb: ye 25. Margaret Outhwaite wife of Christopher Outhwaite of Hopperton buried 1655

October ye 3. Jane Newson wife of John Newsom of Hopperton buried in ye same year

December y^e [*blank*]. Richard Sifson of allerton sonne to Robert Sifson buried in ye yeare 1660

1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

may 15. Katherina uxor Richardi Dewes de Conistroop sepult̃ decimo 5to die Maii

Dorythy Allmond was buryed the year 1663

February ye 21. William pullan sonne of william pullan was buryed in the yeare 1663

Jenuary ye 19. Alse pullan was buryed in the yeare 1663

october ye 1. Dorythy Roundell was buryed the yeare aboue

Aprill the 17. Elesabath pullan wiffe of William pullan was buryed the yeare 1663

October the 15. Mary Porter daughter of William Porter of Hopperton was buryed in the year 1665

nouember the 27. John webster sonne of Francis webster of Clarton was buryed in the yeare 1665

Aprill 10. Johannis Scisson sepul:

April 21. Johannis Browne sepul:

May ye 20. Robertus Ingham sepul:

May 28. Katherine Lumley sepul:

July 25. Johannis Hudson sepultus fuit

May ye 2. Anthony Browne buryed 1665

nouēber ye 10. Katherine smithson wife of Peter smithson was buryed

Jenit Cuter was buryed 1665

october y^e. Martin Clarke was buryed 1665

march ye 13. Bartholam Tours buryed son of [*blank*]

August 20. George Towers 1666

1670

september ye 2. William Gowland of Thornbrough was buryed the yeare aboue

september ye 10. Thomas Akers of Clarton was buried the yeare aboue

October ye 6. Joan Sison wife of Richard Sison of Allerton was buryed the yeare aboue

december ye first. Joan newson wife of John newson of Hopperton was buryed the yeare aboue

bartholamew wood of Clarton buryed march

december ye 29. Thomas Huddson sonn of Henry Huddson of Hopperton was buryed the yeare aboue

May 24. one traviler buryed May the 24 1671

June 2. bartholamew Hudson of Hopperton was buryed 1671

June 26. Robert wakefield of Hopperton was buryed 1671

June 27. Elesabath smithson of Hopperton was buryed 1671

december ye 1. Robert Richardson sonne of Henry Richardson of Hopperton was buryed in the yeare 1673

Thomas Lasenby son of Henry Lasenby was buryed January 28 1673

John Addames son of William Addames of Hopperton was buryed Apprill 23 1674

mary Gipson wiff of Richard Gibsson of Alerton was buryed may 26 1674

Elesabath the wiff John Addames was buryed december the 6 1674

Richard the sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton buryed February the 4 1674

Catherine the daughter of mathew steuenson was buryed nouember 14 1674

Christopher ouffin sonne of Thomas ouffin of Hopperton was buryed march 4 .75

Robert sonne of beniamin shaw of Hopperton was buryed march 15 .75

february 19. simon gill sonn of John gill buryed ye yeare 1676

1678

march ye 11. John the sonn of mary stockes of Alerton buryed in the yeare aboue

March ye 17. Elesabath daughter of Christoper oufin off Hopperton buryed the yare aboue

January y^d 10. Elesabath wife of John Harrison of Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1679

January ye 23. An the wiffe of Richard sisson of Allerton was buryed in the year of our lord 1679

February 22. Margere the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was Buryed the yeare 1679

march ye 8. Alss the wiffe of Lanselet Herrington of Hopperton was buryed the yeare 1679

July 2. Jane the daughter of John Huddson buryed in the yeare 1680

July 27. John the sonn of Thomas newsom of Hopperton buryed in the yeare 1680

July 29. one Trauiler buryed in the year 1680

August ye 21. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton buryed 1680

Thomas the sonn of Robert Husker buryed september the 7

september ye 9. Margret the wiffe of Robert Husker of Hopperton was buryed in the yeare 1680

Thomas Goland buryed february 10 1680

Ellin smithson buryed Aprill 3 1681

February ye 20. Richard the son of John Harryson of Hopperton buryed 1681

march 9. william the son of william smithson of Hopperton buryed the yeare 1681
July ye 19. Peter the sonn of Thomas Poulter was buryed the year 1682
october ye 14. Barbery the wife of Arther Lumly was buryed 1682
october ye 18. Joan webster wif of Francis webster of Clarton buryed 1682
February ye 13. wiff of Porter of Hoperton was buryed in the yeare 1682
december ye 11. John the son of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was buryed 1683
december 13. [*blank*] the wif of Thomas webster of Clarton was buryed 1683
december 15. Barbery the daughter of Robert Sison of Hoperton buried 1683
Febrary 12. Richard the son of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was buryed 1683
February 24. A seruant woman buryed 1683
march 22. Mary the wif of Richard Lumly of Hopperton was buryed 1683
March 24. Richard the sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton buryed 1683
Aprill 24. John the sonn of John Alman buried 1684
Joseeph the son of william Goland buryed march tenth 1685
nouember ye 3. John the son John Harrison Hopperton buried the yeare 1685
March ye 6. Bettris the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton buried december 20 1685
Mar̃h ye 6. John webster of Clarton buryed 1687 son of fancis wester
February 27. Mary daughter of Henry Lasenby buryed 1687
william the son of John Huddson buryed 1687 march tenth
Jane the wife of william Porter Hoperton buryed 1688 march 2
Katherin Golland buryed 1688 October 22
Jane the wife of Robert Husker buryed december 4 1689
Margret Addames buryed 1689
Richard son of Thomas Lumley Buryed nouember ye 25 1690
Henry the son of Georg Lasenby buried february ye 8 day 1690
Mary the daughter will smithson buried september 7 1691
Thomas son of Thomas Ingum buried march the 17 .91
Mary the wife of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton buryed Aprill 29 1692
John sonn of Henry Lasenby buried september 2 .92
Mary the wife of Robert Akers of Clarton buried december 2 .92
William farnd buryed July 7 1695
Rich. the sonn of John Hudson buryed september 16 1695
Peter Akers buried october ye 22 .95
february ye 10. Thomas the sonn of william wood of wall cloas buried 1695
february ye 24. ane the wife of Thomas smithsonn was buryed of Hopperton 1695
Aprill ye 27. Robert Lawson of Clarton buried in the yeare 1696
May ye 1. Mary the wife of John Hudson of Hoperton buried year 1696
Ro: son of Ro: Lowson of Clareton buryed Jan. 10 1696
decemb^r 6. Thomas son of Thomas Ingum of Hoperton buried 1696
march ye 12. An the daughter of John Allman buried 1698

march ye 13. John Scoles of Clarton buried 1698
february ye 16. Dorythy the wife of John Lumley was Buryed 1698
Aprill ye 18. Mary the wife of Robert Lowson of Clarton was buried 1699
Elesabath the wiffe of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was buryed Aprill 26 1699
June ye 11. Jane the wife of Benian shaw of Hopperton was buryed 1699
Richard the son of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buryed september ye 12 1699
Elesabeth daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was buryed Aprill ye 24 1700
Robert Tayler was buried nouember 24 1700
A True and Just Account of all the Burialls in the parish of Allerton Malliverrer since feb^y ye 8 Anno Doñi 1700

Anno Doñi 1700

feb^y ye 8. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried

Anno Doñi 1701

Ap^r ye 27. Thomas the Son of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried

Anno Doñi 1701

May ye 4. Catheran the wife of peter Akers of Clairton was Buried

Anno Doñi 1701

July ye 8. William Goldland of Allerton Malliverrer was Buried

Anno Doñi 170½

Jan. ye 8. widdow Brunton of Clairton was Buried

Anno Doñi 170½

feb^y ye 3^d. one childe of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried

Anno Doñi 170½

Feb. ye 9. Jane the wife of John Hudson of hopperton was Buried

Anno Doñi 1702

June. william the Son of thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried

Anno Doñi 170⅔

March ye 21. Richñ the Son of Robt Husker of hopperton was Buried

Anno Doñi 1703

Sp^t ye 6. John Lumley of Hopperton Lane End was Buried

Anno Doñi 1703

Dec. ye 27. Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was Buried

Anno Doñi 170¾

March ye 16. william Lazenby the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Buried

Anno Doñi 1704

Deceb^r ye 17. Thomas the son of Richd Lumley was Buried

Anno Doñy 1705

June 3. Catoron firon was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton
June 4. John Rundill was Bured At Alleton in the 1705
July 15. Thomas the son of Thomas sickes of Clarton was Bured Anno Doñy 1705
february 4^t day. Thomas Husker was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton
June ye 18th 1706. Sarah ye wife of Jno Lumley of hopperton was Buried
July ye 14th 1706. Eliz. Lazenby of Hopperton was Buried
7^ber y^e 20th 1706. Jane y^e wife of Thomas Allman of hopperton was Buried

7ber ye 25th 1706. Richd Lumley of Hopperton was Buried
8ber 30th 1706. Robt Sisson of Hopperton was Buried
9ber ye 24 1706. Robt ye son of Tho. Sickes of Clarton was Buried
Feb. 13th 170$\frac{6}{7}$. Dorathy the Daughter of Wm Allman of Hopperton was Buried
March 28th 1707. Jane the Wife of WiHm Allman of Hopperton was Buried
July 15 1707. Katheran Allman of Allerton was Buried
December the 1 day 1707. Robert Aker of Clarton was buried At Allerton
June the 14 day 1708. Jane the dater of wiliam bronton was bured the 14 of June 1708
Mary Hoskar of hoperton was Bured July the 17 day 1708
July 1708. Thomas Polter was Bured of hoperton the 27 day of July 1708
October the 3 day 1708. Elsabath the doter of Thomas Miret was Bured the 3d of October 1708
Jeneweary the 29 1708. William the son of Gorge Pagit Bured
Febeueary the 14 1708. Richard the son of Frances Lomlay Bured
The Last of Jeneweary 1708. William Almon Bured
Mar the 14d 1709. Elsabath Ingham Bured
Nouember the 24 1709. Peter the son of William Bronton Bured
March the 9 day 1710. Grace Hodson Bured
June the 15 1710. Jane the douter of Tho. Akers Bured
July the 8 day. Thomas the Son of Tho. smifson Bured
March 7d 1710. William Willson of Hopperton Burred
October the 23 1711. Mikal Simson was bured
January 19 1711. Thomas Siks was buried
March the 15d 1712. Josif Juler of Hoperton was Bured
March the 19 1712. An the doter of John Gowland Bured
April the 4d 1712. Ales Bigland of Hoperton was Bured
Aprill the 8d 1712. Frances the Son of william Genens was Bured
May ye 21 1713. hennery ye son of John hudson was Buryed
Augost the 12d 1713. Elener Mason of Allerton was Bured
Augost the 24d 1713. Mary the wife of Gorge Pagit was Bured
Nouember the 27d 1713. William Bronton of Clarton was Bured
Nouember the 6d 1713. Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Bured
Thomas Wilson the son of franc: wilson was Bured the October the 4d 1714
Fath the douter of Fath siks of Clarton was Bured December the 14d 1714
Bingiman Shaw was bured Desember the 18d 1714
Anne Daughter of Frances Lumley of Hopperton 22 of January 1716
Jain Jular of Hopperton Buried 2 of Feb. 1716
Thomas son of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried 7 of Feb. 1716
Ann ye Doughter of Robt Akers of Allerton Buried feburay ye second 1717
John Hudson of Hopperton was Buryed May the 20th 1718
Froncis Mason of Allerton Buryed January ye 30th 171$\frac{8}{9}$
A Stranger Dyed at Clarton ye 15th of Nouember 1718 and was buryed At Allerton
Ellezabath ye Daughter Thos Akers buryed March ye 11th 1718
Ann ye Doughter of Thos Akers buryed march ye 16th 1718
Wileam Wood buared the 3d of July 1719

Peter Cundall bured the 13d of desember 1719
Jane Wood bured the 3d of March 1719
Bengaman Parks Bured Aprell the 23 17$\frac{20}{19}$
Susana sifson wife to Tho. Sifson bured May the 3d 1720
Jane the doter of Franseas Wilson Bured the 11 day of May 1720
Barnobas the son of franc: Willson Bured Augost the 11d 1720
Fran. Wilson Bured the 2d of Ogust 1720
Ann Gowland the wife of wl. Gowland bu. the 9d of augost Bured anno-domini MDCCXX
Richard Gibson Beured the 3d of nouember 1720
Esabal Shaw Beured the 13d of Desember 1720
William Shaw Beured the 19d of Desember 1720
Thomas Sifson Bured Jeneweary the 10d 1720
Robert Ingam ye son of John Ingam Buried May ye 2
John Ingham of Hopperton buryed October ye 12 1721
Henery ye son of Thos wardill buryed november ye 11 1721
Mary Ingham of Hopperton buryed January ye 2 172½
Richd Sisson of Allerton buryed January ye 14 172½
September ye 11 Marrye Padgett bured 1722
Ann Shaw of hopperton bured ye 13 september 1722
betteres Cundall of Alerton bured ye 4 daye october 1722
will Chouler of Hoperton Bured ye 13 of Janewerey 172⅔
John Hill of Allerton Bured ye 16 of Aprill 1723
John Scoles the son of will Scoles Bured ye 22 of Aprell 1723
Gorge pagit the son of gorge pagit Bured ye 7 of september 1723
Robart Ingham ye son of John Ingham bured ye 8 of september 1723
Thomas Cundall bured the 12 of september 1723
Joh. Lumley of Hopperton buryed ye 8 october 1723
Elling Scoles bured the 7 of nouember 1723
Ellezabath Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried ye 2 of Jonewairy 172¾
Ellezabath ye Wif of George Lazenby Buried ye 8 Day of febrary ye year Anno Dom̃y 172¾

Robart Ingham and Loci Hill of Allerton wass married the 6 day of July 1724
Thomas poulther & Anna Ingham both of hopperton wass married the 29 day of Aprill 1725

Sinse Last vesitation

William Binks of whixley & An Juler of hopperton wass married the 19 day of may 1725
Henry Barnby of church hammarton and Sary parker of Allerton maliver wass marryed July the 8 day 1725
John Snoadon of church Hon. (Hammerton) and Hanna goulon of Clarton wass maried the 9 day of desember Anno dom: 1725
Richard Bornnan of this parish and mary halleday of Linton wass maried the 22 day of Jenvary Anno dom. 1725–6

Sarra the doughter of John Grene of Alerton malver babtized 28 Day of July 1735

martha the dooghter of Thomas wardill of Thornbrof babtized the 6 day of march 1736
John the son of Thomas Edon of happenton babtized the 8 day of Aprill 1737
martha the doughter of thomas Squire of Allerton mallivera babtized 8 day may 1737
Ann the doughter of John Lackon of Alerton mallivera babtized 12 day of June 1737
George the son of Richard Wood of hopperton babtized 29 day of June 1737
Richard the son of Richar Adison a stranger babtized 20 day of Jenvary 1737
James the son of henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 22 day of may 1738
peter the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized 22 day may 1738
Thomas the son of John Lackon of Allertton babtized the 3 day of septem . . . .
Ann the doughter of barthol . . . . place of hopperton babtized 29 day september 1738
George the son of Tho. Squire of Allerton babtized 8 day of october 1738
William the son of John Green of Allerton babtized 17 day of march 1739
mary the doughter of peter mounton of hopperton babtized 30 day of march 17 . . .
peter the son of Thomas poulter of hopperton was babtizd 28 day of iune 1739
Wilean the son of Thomas Veuers of hopperton babtized 22 of nõmber 1739
John the son of Thomas bronton of clarton babtized 21 day of desember 1739
Francises the doughter of Thomas Wardell of thorbrof babtized 16 day of desember 1739
Ann the doughter of Thomas Squire of Alerton mavliuer babtized 30 day of ienvery 1739
Mary the doughter of John Brounton of Charton babtized 7 day of August in the yeare of our Lord 1740
Ruth the doughter of Christoforth Ingham of hopperton baptized the 14 day of november Anno dom. 1740
Mary the doughter of Christforth Ingham of hopperton wass bured 18 day of May 1741
Mary the doughter of Widow Gordon of Clarton wass bured 18 day of June 1741
Betteris Gibson of Alerton was bured the 5 day of august 1742
Isabell Lomly of hoperton wass bured the 9 day of october 1742
Thomas brounton of Clarton bured the 5 day of desember 1742
Mary Mason of Alerton wass bured 23 day of desember 1742
Eliner the doughter of Tho. Squ[i]re of Alerton was bured 27 day of May 1743
John Skott a stranger bured 1743
Ellin medcaf of Allerton wass bured desember the 29 day in the yeare 1737
Jane the wife of george padgitt of hopperton bured 8 day of July 1739
Mary the doughter of Thomas brounton of Clarton bured 13 day of Jenevarye 1739

Ezabell the doughter of henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 8 day of march 1740
mathew the son of bartholmew plase of hopperton babtized 8 day of march 1740
Josefe the son of peter mounton of hopperton babtized the 26 day of iune 1741
mary the doughter of John Shutt of Grafton babtized 25 day of nõmber in the yeare of our Lord 1741
hanah the doughter of Thomas poulter of hopperton babtized the 7 day of febury 1741
Elzabath the doughter of Thomas bursh of hopperton babtized 16 day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1742
Ellenner the doughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton babtized the 2 day of Jenvary 1742
Christan the doughter of christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized the 6 febury yeare 174$\frac{3}{2}$
willam the son of Tho. Eden of hopperton babtized 6 day of february in the yeare of our Lord 174$\frac{3}{2}$
Ann the doughter of John brunton of Clarton wass babtised 20 day of february in the yeare of our Lord 174$\frac{3}{2}$
Mathew the son of Richard wood of hopperton wass babtized 30 of october 1743
Mary the doughter of Tho. burch of hopperton babtized . . . . .
Tho. hudson of hopperton wass bured the 13 day of August 1743
Mary the doughter of Tho. burch of hopperton wass bured the 11 day of desember 1743
hanna the wife of John Snodon bured 29 Jenvary 1744
John the son of John Lackon of Allerton buered 12 day may 1745
Elener husker of hopperton bured the 27 day of februy 174$\frac{6}{5}$
Ann the doughter of peter kitsen of hopperton bured 1 day of march 174$\frac{6}{5}$
George Tinsdell and his wife bured the 1 day of Aprill 1747
Eliner the wife of Thomas vevers of hopperton buered the 19 day of Aprill 1747
Iseable Greves of Allerton bured the 26 day of Aprill 1747
George padgitt of hopperton bured the 28 day of Aprill 1747
Tho. the son of John Snodon of Clarton bured 6 day of may 1747
Ann the wife of John Lackon Bured the 6 day of July 1747
George Lazenby of hopporton was Bured the 7 day of november 1747

John Shutt of the prish of whixly and mary hudson of this parish wafs maried the fourtenth day of november 1737
John Caye and Marcritt press both of this parish weare maried the 12 day of August 1739
Thomas bursh and Cathron Jackson weare maried 17 day of may 1741 both of this parish
Richard pulen of hunsingore and Jane Juler of this parish weare maried the Liueneth day of nõmber 1741
willam knapton of whixly and markritt danall of hopperton weare maried 4 day of July 1742

francis parker of the parish of kerby and Elesabath Abatt of the parish of Allerton weare maried 1 day of august 1742
John haukes in the parish of hunsingior and Elezabath Lomly of this parish weare maried the fifteneth day of desember 1743
John Wade Elliner hudson both of this parish weare maried the 9 day of febrary 1744
Richer Adkson in the parish of whisley and Ann Ackers in the parish of Allertoun was maried November 11

John the son of peter kitson of hopperton wass babtized the 6 day of desember 1743
Robart the son of Thomas pulter of hopperton was babtized the 16 day of desember 1743
Richard the son of peter mounton of hopperton was babtized the 16 day of desember 1743
Ann the doughter of henry Lomly of hopperton wass babtized the 8 day of January 1743
Jane the doughter of Thomas Bursh of hopperton babtized march 3 day 1744
John the son of John Lackon of Allerton babtized 5 day of may 1745
Elezabath the doughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton babtized 2 day of Septem^r 1745
Elezabath the doughter of Christforth buckell of hopperton babtized 14 of october 1745
William the son of Thomas hudson of Alertoon babtized the 1 day of desember 1745
Ellenner the doughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton babtized 1 day of desember 1745
Ann the doughter of petter kitson of hopperton babtized 27 day of febuary 1745
Mary the doughter of Richard wood of Hopperton babtized 27 day of febuary 1745
betriss the doughter of John Lackon of Allerton babtized the 12 day of october 1746
fraunciſs the son of Henry Lomly of hopperton babtized 31 day of october 1746
John the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized the 8 day of June 1747
Thomas the son of Tho. hudson of Allerton babtized September 6 1747
[*blank*] Daughter of John Scott of Hopperton was Baptized December ye twentieth 1747
Mary the wife of Georg Pagitt (?) was Bured August the 29 day 1727
Elezabath wife of George Lazenby was bured the 12 day of september 1727
Eliner wife of Thomas Ingham was Bured september 19 day 1727
All of hopporton
Mary Geullan of Clarton Bured October the 10 day Anno dom. 1727
Robart husker of hopperton Bured october the 18 day 1727
Willam Caris son of Thomas Caris was buried 24 of desember 1727
Nathan Wood Bured Jenauary the 5 day 1727

Mary wood wafs Bured Jenauary the 28 day Anno dom. 1727–8
Josef Smith bured march 1 day 1727
[*blank*] doughter of Thomas Akers of Clarton was Bured the 5 day of may 1728
Josef parker of Alerton wafs Buried 21 day of may Anno dom. 1728

Sins the Last visittion

doraty Sison wass bured August the 27 1728
Thomas Ingham of hopperton was Bured october the 20d 1728
markrit the doughter of Thom. poulter of hopperton Bured 31 of desember 1728
George Lasenby of hopperton was Bured 6 day Jeneuary 1729
John . . . . of Allerton was Boured 19d day of June 1730
Christforth poulter of hopperton was bured 16 day of July 1730
Willam Caris of hopperton wass Bured the 12 day of Aprille 1731
Mary wife of John Ingham was Buered 5 day of August 1731
Ann doughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton bured 18 day July 1731
Tho. Smison of hopperton was bured 13 day of desember 1731
Brian Teseman of Clarton was bured 21 day of desember 1731
Thomas Grene son of John Grene of Allerton was bured 5 day of nõmber 1732
franceses Teseman of Clarton wass bured the 23 day of nõmber 1732
Cattern the wife of Tho. Eden of hopperton bured the 7 day of desember 1732
Robart son of willam Mounton of hopperton was bured desember the 10 day 1732
Rachill the doughter of will mounton of hopperton was Bured 8 day of desember 1732
Robart Sisson bured the 8 day of febury anno dom. 1732–3
Richard Gibson of Allerton wass Bured the furst day of march 1733
Elzabath the wife of John Walls of hopperton wass Bured 2 day of June 1733
Margrit the doughter of Christforth pulter bured 21 day July 1734
Thomas Caris son of Tho. Caris of Alerton bured 6 october 1734
Esabell doughter of Johnathan Abby hopperton bured 20 october 1734
peter the son of Tho. pulter of hopperton bured 29 day of July 1735
John Goulon of C(l)arton bured 28 day of febury 1735
Susanna Smison of hopperton bured 2 day of Aprill 1736

	0	9	
. . . Tesseman	0	8	
	4	0	
Thomas Akers	4	6	Mary the doughter of Willam Grene of Allerton Babtized 6 day may 1734
John . . .	0	11	
Nathai Wood	5	6	
Thomas Wardel	7	0	Tho the son of Thomas Eden of hopperton babtized 12 day of febury 1734
. . . parker	5	0	
Robart Ingham	5	0	
Richard Gibson	1	0	Mark the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babtized 20 day may 1734
Bingeman Parker	3	6	
Richard wrigson	2	0	

Thomas hudson	0	6
Thomas Caris	2	0
Elezabath Jakson	0	6
Thomas poulter	0	9
George Lazenby	0	9
Johnathan Abby	2	0
Thomas Ingham	1	0
Frances Lumly	2	0
Robart Thomson	2	0
hopperton hall	4	0
Willam Caris	3	0

hanna the doughter of Richard wood of hopperton babtized the 7 day of August 1735

Mary the doughter of Christforth Ingham of hoperton babtized 9 of Aprill 1736

Robart darnbrof Ester Lowcock was mared the 9 day desember 1730

. . . . daughter of Thomas P. . . . of hopperton babtized the 8 day of . . . .

Willam son of Thomas Caris of hopperton was babtized September the 8 day 172

Thomas son of John Snoden of Clarton was Babtized the 20 day of october 172

Josef Rigelswoth son of Thom. Rigelswoth Babtized may 21 1729 of Alerton

Thom. Ingham son of Christiforth of hopperton was babtized 26 day of desem 1729

John poulter son of Thomas poulter of hopperton Babtized march 20 day 1725

Elzabath Wood doughter of Richard Wood of hopperton Babtized march the 1 day 1730–1

John Grine son of John Grene of Allerton Babtized march 1 day 1730–1

Elzabath Wardell doughter of Tho. Wardell Babtized 6 day august 1731

Britan Abby son of Johnathan Abby of hopperton babtized october 3 day 1731

Anna doughter of Tho. Eden babtized 1731 July 16

John son of Christforth Ingham Ester the doughter of Christiforth Ingham of hopperton both babtized Febuary the tenth day anno dom. 1731

Ann doughter of Willam mounton of hopperton wass baptized 18 day of Febury 1731

Ellin the Doughter of Tho. poulter of hopperton was baptized 18 day Febury 1731

Tho. the son John Grine of Allerton was babtized the 2 day of nõmber 1732

James son of Jams Cay of hopperton babtized 7 day of Jenuary 1733–4

peter son of Thomas pulter of hopperton babtized 4 day febury 1733–4

Mary the doughter of John Grene of Allerton wass babtised 8 day of febury 1733–4

Mary doughter of Johnathan Abby babtized 1734 Aprill

Allerton Mauliverer Parish Register
Anno Domini 1751

John Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized October 6th

Richard Son of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized November 17th

A.D. 1752

Thomas Holms of the Parish of Goldsbrough and Hannah Brunton of this Parish were marryed May 28th

Thomas Son of Richard and Eleanor Caris of Allerton was baptized July 26th

Robert Son of Thomas and Alice Eden of Hopperton was baptized September 24th

Jonathan Son of Thomas and Anne Hudson of Allerton was baptized November 19th

Thomas Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized December 3d

A.D. 1753

James Son of Helen Poulter was baptized June 25th

Sarah Daughter of John Scot was baptized July 7th

Katharine Daughter of John Brunton was baptized Augt 26th

John Taylor and Sarah Umpleby both of this Parish were married October 15th by Banns

Richard Son of Henry Lumley was baptized November 2d

Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Mann was baptized December 2d

Robert Son of David Drummond was baptized December 2d

Mary the Wife of Mr Edward Mann was buried Decemr 7th Robt Young Minister

A.D. 1754

Mary Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized Febry 2d

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was baptized March 3d

Jane Daughter of Christopher Wyse was baptized May 5th

Katharine Daughter of Thomas Birtch was baptized May 12th

Ann Daughter of Richard Caris was baptized June 30th

Richard Wood Farmer was buried October 15th

Kattearine Daughter of John Brunton was buried Novbr 28th

Christian Son of Thomas Hudson was baptized Decembr 29th

A.D. 1755

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was buried February 11th

Margaret Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Febry 23d

John Scot Batchelor & Sarah Davieson Spinster both of this Parish were married December 12th 1754 by Banns. In the Presence of Jno Mason & Thos Hudson. Robt Young Minister

Jane Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized June 14th

The Revd Thomas Cautley of the Parish of Kirkby Wharfe Clerk and Hannah Watson of this Parish Spinster were married July 31st by Licence. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & John Robinson. Robt Young Minister

William Son of Richard Snowdon of Clareton was baptized August 31st

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton of Clareton was baptized October 19th

John Atkinson of the Parish of Calverley Yeoman and Anne Watson of this Parish Spinster were married November 24th by Licence. In the Presence of Robt Greaves & Joseph Critchlay. Robt Young Minister

Thomas Poulter of Hopperton Farmer was buried November 26th

John Gowlan of Clareton Farmer was buried Decr 7th. Robt Young Minr

A.D. 1756

Anne Daughter of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized February 8th

John Mason Batchelor and Hannah Stevenson Widow both of this Parish were married Feby 25th by Licence. In the Presence of Thomas Hudson & Thomas . . . . Robt Young minr

Christopher Son of Christopher Wise Baptized May the 11th

Richard Son of Richard Caris was baptized June 27th

George Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized October 4th

Jane Daughter of John Scot was baptized October 31st

John Dixon (or Dickson) of the Parish of Knaresbrough Batchelor and Elizabeth Piper of this Parish were married March 1st by Banns. In the Presence of Stephen Kendale & Thos Hudson. Robt Young Minister

A.D. 1757

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Hudson was buried Janry 14th

Janet Hogg was buried February 21st

Helen Poulter was buried March 3d

Thomas Son of Richard Snowdon was baptized March 8th

Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch was baptized April 3d

Elizabeth Hudson Widow was buried May 25th

Edward Son of Mr Edward Mann was baptized June 19th

Edward Lorimer of Knaresbrough Parish Batchelor and Mary Squire of this Parish Spinster were married August 1st by Banns. In the Presence of Tho Squire & Edward Lorrimer. Robt Young Minister

Squire Son of John Mason Blacksmith was baptd Augt 28th

Timothy Son of Richard Caris was baptized September 11th

Widow Wood was buried October 4th

Anne Drummond a Child was buried October 9th

John Penrose of the Parish of Bilton widower and Elizabeth Gill of this Parish Spinster were married November 8th by Banns. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & Jno Saunderson. Robt Young Minister

A.D. 1758

Elizabeth Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 12th

Anne the Wife of William Scholes was buried Febry 16th

Thomas Aickers Farmer was buried March 11th

Joseph Son of David Drummond was baptized May 28th

William Son of John Brunton was baptized Augt 20th

Thomas Knowles of the Parish of Ripley Batchelor and Elizabeth Wood of this Parish Spinster were married October 12th by Banns. In the Presence of John Lund & Henry Mellor. Robt Young Minister

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was buried November 10th

Matthew Groves of the Chapelry of Hartwith and Parish of Kirkby maulside Batchelor and Sarah Scholes of this Parish Spinster were married December 11th by Banns. In the Presence of William Squire & Thos Hudson. Robt Young Minister

A.D. 1759

John Son of Richard Snowden was baptized Janry 19th

Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Feb. 9th

Thomeson the Wife of John Walls was buried Feb. 28th
Thomas Son of Richard Caris was buried April 22d
John Son of Christopher Wise was baptized May 20th
Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized July 1st
Richard Son of David Drummond was buried July 27th
Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was baptised Septr 16th
George Son of John Mason was baptized October 14th
Thomas Son of Thomas Poulter was baptized Novemr 4
George Son of Thomas Knowls was baptized November 11th. Robt Young Minister

A.D. 1759

Samuel Jackson Batchelor and Anne Squire Spinster both of this Parish were married September 24th by Banns. In the Presence of Thos Squire senr & Thos Hudson. Robt Young Minister
Isaac Kettlewell of the Parish of Whixley Batchelor and Rachel Walker of this Parish Spinster were married November 26th by Banns. In the Presence of Thomas Kirk & Thos Hudson. Robt Young Minister

A.D. 1760

Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was buried January 10th
Jane Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 13th
Sarah Daughter of John Scot was buried February 13th
Mary Ingham Widow was buried March 5th
Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Augt 2d
William Son of Samuel Jackson was baptized August 10th
Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Novr 23d
Christopher Bell of the Parish of Hunsingore Widower and Dorothy Barker of this Parish Spinster were married June 16th by Banns. In the Presence of Jo: Steele & Thos Hudson. Robt Young Minister
William Gibson Batchelor and Elizabeth Webster Spinster both of this Parish were married August 18th by Banns. In the Presence of Jo: Steele & Thos Hudson. Robt Young Minister

A.D. 1761

Richard Son of Richard Snowden Baptized March the 6th
Joan Gowland widow bury'd June the 4th
William Son of John Walls Baptized June the 28th
Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch buried October the 2nd
Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Baptized December 13th

A.D. 1762

Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was Buried March the 8th
George the son of Thos Squire was Buried April the 1st
Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was Baptized March 20th
Hannah the Daughter of John Brunton was Buried April 13th
Stead son of Jane Smith Baptized July 4th
Thos son of Samuell Jackson Baptized July 9th
Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Buried August 5th
Simon son of Geo. Bickerdyke Baptized September 30th
Hannah Daughter of Simon Huet Baptized October 3d

A.D. 1763

Edyth Daughter of John Poulter Baptized January 9th

Hannah Daughter of Richd Snoden Baptized June 10th
John Brunton of Clarton Buried July 30th

A.D. 1764

Rich^{d} son of David Drummond Baptiz^{d} April 1st
Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptiz^{d} June 10th
Samuel son of samuel Jackson Baptiz^{d} June 29th
Mary Foster Buried august the 26th
Rich^{d} son of David Drummond Buried sep^{r} the 9th
Charles son of John Mason Baptiz^{d} Decr the 14th

A.D. 1765

John son of william scholes Baptiz^{d} Feb. the 1st
Simeon son of John Poulter Baptiz^{d} April the 21st
James son of Ralph Taler of Clarton Baptiz^{d} may the 19th
Willm scholes Buried June the 27th

A.D. 1766

George son of George Bickerdike Baptized January the 24th
Ann Daughter of John Eden Farmer Baptized Febuary the 15th
Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized Febuary the 20th
[*blank*] of simon Huet Baptized April the 20th
Thos son of Peter simpson Baptized may the 9th
George son of samuell Jackson Baptized June the 20th
William son of Peter Poulter Baptized July the 19th
John Scott Buried October the 5th
Hannah Daughter of william scoles Baptized November the 9th
James son of Thos Eden Buried March 14th
Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Wise Baptized Decr the 19th
Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Buried December the 25th
Robert son of Richard snoden Baptized Decr the 29th

A.D. 1767

Ellen Daughter of Ralph Taler Baptized Feb. 8th
John son of Peter Fergusson Baptized Feb. the 3^{d}
Ann Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptizd June 7th
Rachel Daughter of David Drummond Baptizd June 7th
Ann Daughter of Simon Huet Baptizd June 14th
Elizabeth Wise Buried July 10th

A.D. 1768

Rebekah Daughter of Peter Poulter Baptizd Feb. 26th
Joseph son of John Poulter Baptized April 1st
John son of John Eden Baptized April 8th
Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Buried march 14th
Ann Daughter of sam^{l} Jackson Baptized October 8th
Diana Daughter of george Bickerdike Baptized nov^{r} 5th
George son of Richard snoden Baptized nov^{r} 11th
Ann Poulter Buried nov^{r} the 18th
mary Daughter of John Poulter Buried nov^{r} 21st

A.D. 1769

Thos the son of Robert Heselton Baptized January 1st
Thomas and Mary Son and Daughter of Raif Taylor Baptizd March 11th
Thomas the Son of Raif taylor Buried March 15th

Sarah the Daughter of David Drummond Baptized May 15th
George the Son of peter Fergusson Baptized May 19th
Peter the Son of peter Simpson Baptized March 10th
Eme the Daughter Simon Hewick Baptized June 18th
Ann the Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized august 18th
Elizabeth the wife of Robert Hezelton Buried October 16th
The Right Honerable Lady Frances Arundall Buried Decebr 5th

A.D. 1770

Mary the Daughter of Jane Smith Baptized January 7th
Christopher the son of John poulter Baptized February 1st
Ruth the wife of William Innman Buried March 13th
John the Son of William Innman Baptized March 13th
Josep & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Baptized March 18th
Joseph & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swals Buried March 25th
John the Son of peter Farguison Buried May 2d
Rachel the Wife of Robert Greaves Buried May 10th
Marthew the Daughter of peter poulter Baptized June 4th
Izable the Daughter of John Edon Baptized June 4th
Richard . . . of Saml Jackson Nov. 8th

BAPTISMS 1771

Bella	of John Atkinson	May 24th
Martha	of Benjamin Swailes	June 7th
Christopher	of Peter Simpson	Nov: 3d

BAPTISMS 1772

Robert	of Peter Farguison	April 6th
John	of Robt Poulter	May 3d
Mary	of Willm Squires	June 19th
Thomas	of Frans Lumley	June 21st
Peter	of Peter Poulter	July 12th
Anne	of Mr Jos. Critchlay	December 5th
Anne	of Jno. Poulter	December 20th

BAPTISMS 1773

John	of Saml Jackson	April 2d
William	of Willm Edon	June 27th
Diana	of Geo. Bickerdike	October 15th
Francis	of Frans Lumley	October 31st
John	of Peter Ferguison	December 3d

BAPTISMS 1774

Benjamin	of Benj. Swailes	Feb: 20th
Jane	of Robt Poulter	Feb: 20th
Peter	of Peter Poulter	May 23d
William	of John Poulter	August 21st

BAPTISMS 1775

Joseph	illegitimate of Barbara Stweeting	April 9th
Henry	of Henry Lumley	June 25th
Hannah	of Robt Poulter	Aug. 6th

BAPTISMS 1776

Alice	of Peter Ingham	Jan. 1st
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Jan. 29th

William	of John Poulter	March 24th
James	of Saml Jackson	April 12th
Sarah	of Christopher Fawcett	July 28th
Mary	illegitimate of Mary Dunnill	Augst 18th
Richard	of Francis Lumley	October 13th
Mary	of Robert Poulter	December 1st
Serena	of Peter Ingham	December 22d
	BAPTISMS 1777	
Mary	of Peter Poulter	January 26th
Joseph	son of Benjam. Swailes	May 18th
Anne	illegitimate of Mrs Ward	July 27th
Jane	Daughter of Will. Eden	Decem: 7th
	BAPTISMS 1778	
Ann	Daughter of Frans Lumley of Hopperton Husbandman was baptised	January 28th
Ann	Daughter of Simon Hewick of Hopperton Labourer	Feb: 8th
James	son of John Poulter of Hopperton Basket-maker	March 15th
Ann	Daughter of Robt Poulter Hopperton Labourer	March 21st
Christopher	of Chris. Faucitt	August 9th
Christopher	of Edwd Wise	November 7th
& buried		November 13
	BAPTISMS 1779	
Ann	of Peter Poulter	April 5th
Thomas	of Robt Poulter	Augt 8th
Hannah	of Squire Mason	Augt 8th
Thomas	of Edward Wise	Nov. 15th
James	of John Poulter	Decem: 12th
	1780	
Isabella	of Francis Lumley	Jan: 3d
William	of Willm Squire	March 4th
Mary	of Benjn Swailes	June 11th
Ann	of Thos Scarr	Augst 6th
John	of Christopher Fawcitt	Augst 27th
Sarah	of Willm Scoles	October 1st
Serena	of Peter Ingham	October 8th
Ann	of Squire Mason	Octobr 29th
	BAPTISMS 1781	
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Febry 4th
Thomas	of Willm Britain	July 8th
Ann	of Willm Squire	Augst 20th
	BAPTISMS 1782	
Thomas	of Thoms Scarr	Jañry 13th
Elizabeth	of Francis Lumley	Febry 10th
Ann	of Edwd Wise	March 29th
Jane	of Squire Mason	March 31st
Ann	of Robert Poulter	April 28th

Mary	of Peter Ingham	May 20th
Isaac	of John Poulter	October 27th

BAPTISMS 1783

Jane	of Peter Poulter	March 2nd

BAPTISMS 1784

Elizabeth Daughter of Peter Ingham	May 31st
Elizabeth Daughter of Squire Mason	July 4th
Elizabeth & Jane Daughters of Edwd Wise	October 2nd
Hannah Daughter of Frans Lumley	October 10th
William Son of Peter Poulter	December 28th

BAPTISMS 1785

Maria Daughter of Elizabeth Eden	April 17th
Richard Son of William Walls pauper	May 15th
John Son of Willm Brunton poor man	July 24th
Christopher Son of Edwd Wise	Decem: 6th
William Son of John Winter	June 6th

BAPTISMS 1786

Robert Son of Richd Flower pauper	Feb: 26th
Mary Daughter of Robt Poulter pauper	July 23d

BAPTISMS 1787

Thomas Son of Peter Ingham	May 27th
Jane Daughter of John Winter	July 22d
Martha Daughter of Squire Mason	Augt 5th
Mary Daughter of Willm Walls	Decembr 2nd

BAPTISMS 1788

Hannah Daughter of Thos Snowden Jañry 4th
Mary Daughter of Richd Flower pauper May 11th
William Son of Robt Powlter Pauper August 3d

BAPTISMS 1789

Richard Son of Thos Snowden Feb: 9th
Anne Daughter of John Winter May 3d
John Son of Peter Ingham May 31st
William Son of Willm Clarke paupr May 31st
Charles Son of Samuel Mafsey pauper Novembr 29th

BAPTISMS 1790

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Young Febry 14th
Thomas Son of Richd Flower paupr May 15th
James Son of Willm Walls paupr Oct. 10th

BAPTISMS 1791

George Son of Willm Clarke paupr June 12th
Elizth Daughter of John King paupr Augt 21th
Thomas Son of Thomas Snowden Oct. 9th
Richard Son of Richd Snowden Nov. 18th

BAPTISMS 1792

Mary Daughter of Richard Wade January 8th
Richard Son of Charles Learman March 27th
Bettey Daughter of Saml Mafsey paupr May 13th
Jane Daughter of Charles Poppleton Augt 26th
Jane Daughter of John King pauper Nov: 4th

Thomas Son of Thos Scott pauper June 17th
Ann Daughter of Thos Young June 24th

BAPTISMS 1793

Matthew Son of Willm Walls pauper May 19th
Robert Son of Ellen Darnbrough paup^{r} June 9th
Mary Ann of Wm Clarke pauper June 16th
Ellen Daughter of Richd Flower pauper September 8th

BAPTISMS 1794

Richard Son of Rich^{d} wade February 2nd
Nancy Daughter of Thos Scott pau: May 11th
Anne Daughter of John King paup^{r} June 8th
Elizabeth Daughter of John Robinson paup^{r} Augt 10th
Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Halloway pau: Augt 3^{d}

BAPTISMS 1795

John Son of Charles Poppleton	March 8th
Samuel Son of Samuel Maſsey	March 22nd
Ann Daughter of Willm Walls	June 21st
Christopher Son of Thos Simpson	June 21st
Richard Son of Willm Clarke	August 2nd

BAPTISMS 1796

Thomas Son of John Robinson	February 7th
William Son of John King	February 7th
Jane Daughter of William Pennington	May 16th
Dinah Daughter of Jane Bickerdike	June 2^{d}

BAPTISMS 1797

Joseph Son of John & Mary Robinson	July 9
Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Simpson	July 16
Edward Son of William Clark	Oct: 8
Catherine Daughter of Richd Falkingham	Dec: 17
Caroline } D: of J. Neale } baptized Charlotte } and Rachel Neale }	Dec. 18
J. Neale AB. appointed by Col. Thornton June 4 1797.	Licenced Ap: 11

1800 BAPTISMS 1798

John S: of Abraham Spence	Jany 16
Joseph S: of W^{m} & Jane Mawson	Ap: 15
Sarah Walls D: of Willm Walls	May 8
Amy D^{r} of John King	May 28
Maria D^{r} of [*blank*] Shepherd	June 2
Dodsworth Nixon S: of Marg^{t} Nixon	June 2
Wm Son of Joseph Thompson	June 10
Ann Daughter of Charles Poppleton	June 28
Mary Daughter of John Stead	July 8
Charlotte D^{r} of John Cornell	Septr 2
Robt Son of Richard & Mary Wade	Septr 28
John Christian Neale Son of J^{s} Neale and Rachel Neale	Sept: 13

BAPTISMS 1799 J. Neale Minister

Christopher Son of Joseph Smith	Jan: 16
Martha D: of John Harrison	Feb: 1
Hannah D: of Christopher & Elizth Poulter	— 25

Maria D : of Willm White	May 12
Geo : S : of Richd Flower	July 14
Mary Allows	July 28
Margaret Easten Daugh^{r} of Robt & Jane Easten	Decr 10
Hannah Clark	Decr 10

1800

Dinah Fountain baptiz :	April 27
Peter Son of Joseph & Martha Thompson	May 1
Eliz : Dau^{r} of John Wincup	May 8
William Holiday	May 21

BAPTISMS 1801

Ann Spence Daughter of Abraham Spence	Nov : 20
Mary Hewitt	Nov : 20
Sarah Benson	Nov. 30
Alicia Ryan Porson	Nov. 31

1802

Mary Rasemus of Clayton	Jan : 1
Frances Poppleton son (D) of Charles Poppleton	Jan : 4
Mary Falkingham Daugh^{r} of Richd Falkingham	March 14
Robert Son of R^{t} Easton	Ap : 18
Rebecca Poulter D^{r} of Richard Poulter	May 7
John Dodsworth	May 14
Joseph Clarke Son of William	May 25
William Reed	May 25
Mary Shepherd	May 30

BAPTISMS 1803

John Hewitt	Feb : 13
Jane Daughter of John King	June 12
Mille D : of John & Fanny Waterhouse	July 24
Ann Benson D^{r} of W^{m} & Ann Benson	Oct : 16
Mary Daugh^{r} of W^{m} & Ruth Wilson born Nov : 25 1803 and bapitised	May 6

1804

Mary Daug^{r} of Christopher & Betty Poulter	May 20
Joseph Son of Joseph and Martha Thompson	May 20
Mary Daug^{r} of Abraham & Ann Spence	May 27
James (base born) Son of Betty Holliday	May 27
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Clark	June 17
John Son of Robert & Mary Elerby baptized Sepr 4th	
Isaac Son of William and Matilda Webster born March 30th baptised Ap : 8th 1804	Ap : 8th
William Son of Willm & [*blank*] Standish	Nov : 17

1805

Thomas Holloway (base born) baptised	Ap : 14
Joseph Son of W^{m} & Charity Walls	May 26
Betty Daughter of Rich^{d} & Dorothy Flower	June 2
William Son of John Harriet Hewitt	June 2
Margaret Daughter of Rich^{d} & Marg : Falkingham	July 14

Ja^{s} Neale Minister of Allerton
Maulever appointed June 4th 1797
Licenced April 11 1800

Jacobus Neale AB Hujusce Ecclesiæ Parochialis Minister et scholæ Grammaticalis de Rege Jacobo Knaresb. Magister

Anno salutis nostræ Vigesimo Quarto die Decembris 1806

MARRIAGES 1761

William Kettlewell of the Parish of Little Ouseburn Batchelor and Isabell Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 27 January by Robt Young Minister. In the presence of Isaac Kettlewell & George Squire

1763

Edmd Winn of ye Parish of Maton cum Grafton & Hannah Mather of this Parish by Banns 12 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Robt Younge

John Rheider [or Rieder] of ye Parish of Gt Usborne and Anne Mitchel [or Michael] of this Parish Spinster by Banns 20 October by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Chisr Wise & John Lund

1764

John Inman of ye Parish of Kirk Hamerton Husbandman & Ester Ingham of this Parish Spinster by Banns 31 January by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos Hudson

Peter Powlter [or Powter] of this Parish Batchelor & Martha Wynn of this Parish Spinster by Dr Peploe [*sic*] 5 August by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & Mark Ingam

Peter Simpson of this Parish Batchelor & Ann Cocker of this Parish Spinster by Banns 5 August by Tho. Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & George Wood

1766

Peter Fergufson Gardiner & Sarah Green Spinster both of this Parish by banns 14 April by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Thos Hudson

1767

Robt Hesleton of ye Parish of Cowthorp & Elizth Edon of this Parish Spinster by Banns 12 Jañry by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & Peter Poowter

1768

George Parker of ye Parish of Kirk Hammerton Husbandman & Eleanor Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 16 November by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of William Squire & Thos Hudson

1769

John Poulter Basket-maker & Anne Allanson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 28 March by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & George Wood

William Inman of the Parish of Myton Batchelor & Ruth Ingham of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from the Revd Jno. Morgan 16 November by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Peter Ingam

1770

William Cass Husbandman & Mary Scot Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 11 June by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Richd Hudson & Matthew Wood

John Hollinworth Husbandman & Anne Sturdy Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 16 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Chisr Wise

Christopher Gronel & Hannah Murrill both of this Parish by Banns 15 October by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Thos Birch & Stephen Kendale

John Richardson of ye Parish of Little Useburn Husbandman & Isabella Stephenson of this Parish Spinster by Banns 26 November by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Mary Burton

1771

John Bradley Husbandman & Isabella Horseman Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 4 December by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Tho Birch & Edward Horsman

1772

Joseph Chritchlay [Critchlay] Gentleman & Alice Graham Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from Mr Morgan 6 July by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Thos Birch

William Edon Batchlour and Elizabeth Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 31 August by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos: Critchlay & Thos Birch

Edward Wise of this Parish Gamekeeper & Mary Burton of ye Parish of Wixley Spinster by a Licence from John Morgan B: D: 22 December by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos: Critchlay & Thos Birch

1773

James Fallon of ye Parish of St Clements London & Jane Wise of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Eden 18 November by Thos Cautley Minister. In the presence of Jos: Critchlay & Thos Birch

1774

James Richardson Husbandman & Elizth Hall Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 12 September by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Thos Birch & John Mawson

1775

Thomas Taylor of ye Parish of Goldsborough Husbandman & Mary Bickerdike of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Eden 24 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos: Critchlay & Geo: Jackson

1776

William Cooper of the Parish of Wixley & Ellin Mitchel of this Parish by Banns 19 February by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Robert Powter

1777

Nathaniel Heslewood of ye Parish of Thorp-Arch Gardener & Margt Poulter Spinster of this Parish by Banns 3 February. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Squire Mason

Richard Waddington of ye Parish of Bramham Husbandman and Elizabeth Hudson of this Parish Spinster By Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Rebecca Fletcher & Rob. Sinclair

Richd Brignall Blacksmith & Frances Dawson Spinster both of this Parish By Banns 22 September. In the Presence of Ar Empson & T. Cautley Junr

1778

Thomas Abbott of ye Parish of Knaresbrough Bachelor & Sarah Jackson of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Morgan 5 July. In the Presence of Geo: Jackson & Will Squire

1779

Thomas Pawson & Martha Picard both of this Parish by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

Thomas Scar of y^s Parish & Jane Barker of ye Parish of Marton wth Grafton by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of Ja^s Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

1780

Christopher Poulter Bachelor & Mary Walls Widow both of this Parish by Banns 27 January. In the Presence of Geo. Jackson & Ja^s Bickerdike

Richard Walton of ye Parish of Pannal & Jane Scott of this Parish by Banns 4 June. In the Presence of Tho Birch

1781

Seth Styan of ye Parish of Whixley & Jane Herenshaw of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from Mr Eden 13 May. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Tho Birch

1782

Simon North of ye Parish of Bedale & Jane Fallon of this Parish by a Licence from Mr Eden 11 April. In the Presence of Geo: Jackson & Thos Birch

1782 or 1783

James Vitty of ye Parish of Knaresbro' & Eliz^th Scott of this Parish by Banns 10 June. In the Presence of Rich Hudson

1783

Barnard Hollgate Brick-maker & Isabell Barker both of this Parish by Banns 1 July. In the Presence of John Barker & Edward Houlgate

1784

William Rumfitt Bachlor & Jane Scarr Widow both of this Parish by Banns 19 Jañry. In the Presence of John Harrison & Thos Birch

Willm Brunton Husbandman & Ann Miller Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 October. In the Presence of Thomas Snowden & William Snowden

1785

Willm Allsworth of ye Parish of St. George in Middlesex & Eliz^th Dickinson of this Parish by a Licence from Mr Eden 9 September. In the Presence of Wm Smithson & Richard Mason

Simon Bickerdike of this Parish Husbandman & Eliz^th Holmes of ye Parish of Little Usburn by a Licence from Mr Eden 7 October. In the Presence of Jas Bickerdike & Richd Bickerdike

Charles Fletcher Batchelor & Mary Mitchell Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 November by James Stovin Minister. In the Presence of Thomas Burn & Robert Spetch

1787

Thomas Whitiker (Whitaker) Bridle Bitt Maker & Ann Barber Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 9 August by T: Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Sq^r Mason & John Burthom

1788

John Styan of this Parish Yeoman & Elizabeth Calvert of the Parish of Askam Bryan Spinster by Licence 21 Feb^{ry} by W: Dalla Minis^{r} of Whixley. In the Presence of Wm Henlock & John Snowden

1789

George Greaves Bachelor & Mary Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 23 March

1791

Joseph Howden of this Parish Bachelor & Phebe Crane of the Parish of Kirk Deighton by Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Philip Hardcastle & Richard Tomlin

John Morril & Thomisin Pearson both of this Parish by Banns 6 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton & Thomas Birch

John Mason widower & Martha Pawson Widow both of this Parish by Banns 28 November. In the Presence of Will. Squire

1792

John Snowden & Nancy Leake both of this Parish by Licence 15 March. In the Presence of Richard Snowden

1793

Danie August Laurent Richard Bachelor & Isabella Noble Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from Mr Markham 17 June. In the Presence of Peter McQuiston & Thomas Birch

Thos Marrington & Elizth Eden both of this Parish by Banns 24 June. In the Presence of Thos Birch & Robert Polter

James Tasker & Mary Johnson both of this Parish by Banns 23 July. In the Presence of Thos Birch & William Walls

William Snowden of this Parish & Mary Smith of the Parish of Husingore by a Licence from Mr Markham 30 December. In the Presence of William Smith & Thos Birch

1794

Richard Horner of ye Parish of Little Usburne & Mary Coates of this Parish Spinster by Banns 22 November. In the Presence of Thos Birch & Thos Barker

1795

Francis Vandenheuvel, Fauconer & Ruth Bolton Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence 26 February. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Watson

1796

Lancelot Robinson of ye Parish of Aicliff & Mary Kidson of this Parish widow by Banns [*sic*] from Mr Markham 27 May. In the Presence of J. Wrightson & George Hambidge

Thomas Delahay & Catherine Shilleto Spinster both of this Parish by Licence 26 September. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Seymour

Richard Falkingham & Margret Flower both of this Parish by Banns 23 Novmbr. In the Presence of Abr^{m} Spence & Thos Birch

Abraham Spence & Ann Swales both of this Parish by Banns 4 December. In the Presence of Geo. Bickerdike & Richard Wade

1797

Henry Leak of this Parish Farmer & Frances Atkinson of the Parish of Little Usburn Spinster by a Licence from Mr Markam 2 May. In the Presence of Chrs. Atkinson & Thos Birch

William Hullah & Elisabeth Curtis both of this Parish by Banns 26 June by Anthony Coates Minister. In the Presence of Jno Dobson & Thomas Birch

John Seymour of the Parish of St Martin & Sarah Mawson of this Parish by Licence 27 Augst In the Presence of A. Jones & E. Mawson

1798

William Grafton of the Parish of Bilton & Mary Mountain of the Parish of Allerton by Licence 15 February by J. Neale Minister. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & John Mountan

John Chapman & Susannah Learman both of this Parish by Licence 25 February. In the Presence of Frans Wilson & Charles Popplton

William Benson of the Parish of Little Osborn & Mary Emmerson of this Parish by Licence 7 June. In the Presence of John Benson & Charles Poppleton

William Stead & Sarah Powel both of this Parish by Banns 17 June. In the Presence of Sarah Snowdon & Charles Poppleton

Richard Farmery & Charlotte White both of this Parish by Banns 3 October. In the Presence of N. Allen & Charles Poppleton

1799

William White & Ann Careton both of this Parish by Banns 20 January. In the Presence of Thomas Hayes & Charles Poppleton

Richard Coates & Mary Greaves both of this Parish by Licence 1 December. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & Charles Poppleton

James Marley & Mary Richardson both of this Parish by Banns 31 December. In the Presence of Richd Snowdon & H. Phillips

1800

Thomas Hunter & Jane Linton both of this Parish by Banns 8 February. In the Presence of [*illegible*] & Wm White

Thomas Reed & Mary Webster both of this Parish by Licence 27 April. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Isaac Webster

William Benson & Ann Hewitt both of this Parish by Banns 3 July. In the Presence of H. Phillips & Charles Poppleton

John Pouncey & Frances Haw both of this Parish by Banns 13 April. In the Presence of Abrm Spence & Charles Poppleton

Thomas Flint & Hannah Poulter both of this Parish by Banns 11 December. In the Presence of James Flint & Charles Poppleton

William Gofton & Jane Best both of this Parish by Banns 27 December. In the Presence of Robert Easton

1801

William Wise & Rachel Moon both of this Parish by Banns 15 June. In the Presence of Robert Smith & John Smith

1802

Richard Greenwood & Jane Limbert both of this Parish by Banns 19 April. In the Presence of William Wise & Charles Poppleton

William Jaques & Mary Horner both of this Parish by Banns 3 September. In the Presence of Wm Britton & John Scott

Christopher Eden & Elizabeth Webster both of this Parish by Licence 7 October. In the Presence of Isaac Webster, Wm Robinson & Charles Poppleton

John King & Hannah Fountain both of this Parish by Banns 7 November. In the Presence of William hewitt & Wm Harrison. Chas Martin Off^g Minister

Henry Taylor & Dinah Lund both of this Parish by Banns 3 December. In the Presence of Wm Barker & Charles Poppleton

William Walls & Ann Parker both of this Parish by Banns 20 December. In the Presence of William Mawson & John Tayler

1804

Richard Flower of this Parish & Dorothy Pearson of the Parish of Kirby malzeard by Banns 1 January. In the Presence of Richard Poulter & George Penrose

1805

James Gott of the Parish of Knaresbro' Widower & Phebe Smith of this Parish Widow by Licence 28 October. In the Presence of Peter Clutterbuck & Isaac Webster

William Simpson Labourer & Frances Carr Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 11 November. In the Presence of Peter Clutterbuck & George Barwick

Robert Flower Labourer & Hannah Robertson both of this Parish by Banns 18 November. In the Presence of James Taylor & Charles Poppleton

William Annikin & Jane Medcalf both of this Parish by Banns 25 November. In the Presence of William Gatenby & James Styan

1806

John Leake & Hannah Moulson both of this Parish by Licence 22 September. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Brown

1807

Jonathan Moulson Bachelor & Mary Wadman Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 23 July By William Nenry Neale Curate. In the Presence of C. Poppleton & Francis Wadman

William Dunwell & Hannah Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 13 August. In the Presence of Robert Sanderson & C. Poppleton

William Mawson & Catherine Helstrip both of this Parish by Banns 20 August. In the Presence of H^y Firth & C. Poppleton

John Winterburn Batchelor of the Parish of Whixley & Jane Warde of this Parish by Banns 5 October. In the Presence of John Mountani & Wm Hunter

Thomas Philips & Jane Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 19 november. In the Presence of Robt Sanderson & Benj. Lang

1808

Thomas Palister & Ann Wardman both of this Parish by Banns 5 January. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Thomas Steel

William Hollins & Hannah Cook both of this Parish by Banns 13 April. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & John Hollins. By Wm Garbutt Minister

1810

John Scaife Bachelor & Jane Armstrong both of this Parish by License granted by G^e Markham 22 Novr. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

Christopher Alderson Batch^r & Sarah Utley both of this Parish by Banns 25 November. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Poulter

1811

Thomas Pawson Bachel^r & Rachel Harrison Sp^r both of this Parish by License granted by G^e Markham 23 February. In the Presence of Ja^s Kendall & Charles Poppleton

James Kendall Bachelor & Hannah Harrison Spinster both of this Parish by License 22 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

William Clark Bachelor of this Parish & Kezia Forth Spinster of the Parish of Bolton Percy by Banns 26 December. In the Presence of William Mawson & Charles Wear Poppleton

1812

Thomas Bland Bachelor of the Parish of Kippax & the Honble Apollonia Stourton Spinster of this Parish Married in the House of the Right Honble Lord Stourton by Special Licence 20 January By Richd Hale Rector of Goldsbrough. In the Presence of E. M. Stourton & G. Bland

Edward Makinson Bachelor & Sarah Dickinson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 29 June. In the Presence of Jno Barker & Geo. Chapman. By John Wilson Curate

Peter Middelton Bachelor of the Parish of Spofforth & the Honble Juliana Stourton Spinster of this Parish were married in the House of the Right Honble Lord Stourton by Special Licence 23 July By Richard Hale Rector of Goldsbrough. In the Presence of Stourton & W. Middelton

John Squire Bachelor of the Parish of Sherburn & Sarah Catton of this Parish Spinster by License 19 November. In the Presence of Ann Catton & John Squire

BURIALS AT ALLERTON-MAULEVERER.

1772

Christopher Wise	Febry 23^d
Robert of Peter Ferguison	April 8th
George of Richd Snowden	April 18th
Robert Greaves	May 12th
William Shells	December 2nd
Dinah Daughter of Geo: Bickerdike . . .	Decem. 26th

1773

David Drummond	April 7th
Robert Drummond	April 22nd
Christopher Ingham	May 1st

1774

Peter Son of Peter Poulter	March 5th
Thomas Squire	July 13th
John Squire	October 18th

BURIALS 1775

William Son of John Poulter	March 2nd
Anne Poulter	October 28th

BURIALS 1776

John Walls	March 13th
Sarah of of Peter Farguson	June 12th
Robert Bramley	December 26

BURIALS 1777

Larr Brittain a Negro	April 20th
Mary Daughter of Peter Poulter	May 11th
Anne Daughter of Simon Hewick	July 29th
Jonathan Downs a Stranger	Septem: 15th
William Eden	Nov: 8th

BURIALS 1778

Hannah wife of John Mason Black-Smith of Allerton	July 9th
Ann Daughter of Peter Poulter	August 10th
Mary Daughter of Robert Poulter	August 18th
Thomas Son of Peter Poulter	September 20th
Joseph Son of Benjn Swailes	Sept: 29th
James Son of John Poulter	October 4th
Mary Daughter of Mary Dunnill	Octo: 30
Serena Daughter of Peter Ingham	Novem: 3d

BURIALS 1779

Mary Wife of Christopher Ingham	March 15th
Peter Fergusan	March 31st
Christopher of Chris. Faucitt	April 11th

BURIALS 1780

Robert Sinton a Stranger	March 23d
James Squire	May 16th

BURIALS 1781

Mary Daughter of Willm Squire	Feb. 26th
Thomas Eden	April 6th
Thomas Scarr	June 5th

BURIALS 1782

John Son of Willm Britain	April 22nd
Hannah Daughter of Willm Scoles	May 18th
Richard Son of Richd Snowden	July 2nd
Benjamin Swailes	Septembr 13th

BURIALS 1783

Catherine Wife of Thos Birch	February 8th
William Son of Peter Poulter	August 24th

BURIALS 1784

Thomas Son of Thos Scarr pauper	April 22nd
Joseph Critchlay	June 17th

BURIALS 1785

Ann Daughter of Thos Soar	April 15th
Mary Wife of Richd Hudson	April 22nd
Ann Daughter of Robert Poulter	May 23d
Elizabeth Daughter of Edwd Wise	October 7th

Hannah Daughter of Richd Snowden	Octo : 13th
Mary Wife of Edwd Wise.	Novem. 6th
BURIALS 1787	
William Scoles Gardener	Octob^{r} 10th
Samuell Jackson	Decemb^{r} 20th
BURIALS 1788	
Squire Mason	Jañry 12th
Elizth Daughter of Squire Mason	April 29th
John Snowden Clareton	July 15th
BURIALS 1789	
Elizth Daughter of Robt Poulter pauper . . .	Feb^{ry} 17th
Hannah Daughter of Squire Mason. . . .	June 28th
Joseph Grime	Septemb^{r} 30th
BURIALS 1790	
Thomas Jackson	Jañry 25th
Rachel Wife of John Snowden	Nov : 4th
Jane Wife of Squire Mason	Nov : 27th
BURIALS 1792	
John Son of Richd Wade.	Jan^{ry} 11th
Elizabeth Daughter of John King paup^{r}. . .	Jan : 19th
William Son of Ann Swales paup^{r}	Jan : 29th
Isabella Squire	July 25th
William Son of Peter Ingham	Sept : 17th
Thomas Son of Thos Scott	June 17th
Ann Daughter of Thos Young paup^{r} . . .	June 24th
Thomas Son of Richd Flower Paup^{r} . . .	Nov. 19th
BURIALS 1793	
Thomas Pew	January 2nd
Thos Snowden	February 16th
Thomas Son of Thos Scott pauper	May 3^{d}
Jane Daughter of Robt Poulter	August 18th
John Barker	Nov : 2^{d}
George Son of John Mason	Decemb^{r} 3^{d}
BURIALS 1794	
Thomas Wright	October 30th
BURIALS 1795	
Thomas Young	January 15th
Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Haleway . .	Jan^{ry} 23^{d}
Thomas Birch	April 7th
Nancy Daughter of Thos Scott	May 27th
Christoper Son of Thomas Simpson . . .	Septemb^{r} 13th
William Son of Willm Briton	Novemb^{r} 7th
BURIALS 1796	
William Son of Joseph Thompson	May 22nd
Thos son of John Robinson	Feb : 7
William Son of John King	Feb : 7
Jane Daughter of Willm Pennington . . .	May 16th
1797 BURIALS	
Robert Son of Robert Poulter.	June 11

Peter Son of Peter Simpson	July 11
John Mason	July 28
Martha Swales	Sep: 19
George Akers	Dec: 10
1798	
William King	Jany 16
Ann Simpson	Jan: 20
Joseph Benson	April 18
John Does	June 6
Ann Drummer	April 30
Hannah Benson	May 2
Mary Wall	May 15
Ruth	May 8
William Raisin	May 15
1799	
William Jordon	May 16
Richard Wade	20
Eleanor Darnbrough	May 6
1800	
John Brown (A Soldier who hanged himself)	May 17
John Scott Son of Thomas & Jude Scott	May 24
Ann Jackson Widow (Providence Green).	June 4
BURIALS 1801	
Sarah Goodwill	Sep: 29th
BURIALS 1802	
Margaret Easton	May 7th
Hannah Flint	May 24
William Thompson	June 22d
Hannah Thompson	June 22
Martha Swales	July 1
Jane King	July 10
Ann Spence	July 18
Hannah King	July 25
and a Child	July 25
Mary Flavin	July 12
Ann Hewitt	Aug: 8

NOTE.—An awful Visitation of God at Hopperton this year 1802 the last 10 persons were taken off with a kind of bloody flux which raged at Hopperton in July. J. Neale.

1803	
Robert Son of Robert Easton	Septr 3d
Mary Poulter	Nov: 6th
1804	
Mary Wife of Simon Hewitt	Feby 15
Martha Mason	May 28
John Smith	July 6th
1805	
William Son of Willm & Ann Benson	Feb: 22

Jas Neale Minister.

1805

William Broadbelt	August 15th
Mary Tesseyman	October 30th

1806

Robert Catton aged 12	September 27th

1807

Agnes Taylor aged 49	January 15th
Hellen Bruce aged 74	May 7th

1808

Elizabeth Thompson Wife of George Thompson in the Township of Clayton	July 3rd
Simon Hewit aged 72	July 30th
Christopher Poulter aged 74	Septem. 7th
An unknown Man	Octobr 22nd
Ann Poulter aged 71	Decr 12th

1809

John Poulter aged 80	Jany 12th
Benjamin Simpson aged 72 of Clayton in this Parish of Allerton	June 13th
George Floor aged 4	June 20th

1810

John Whincup aged 75	March 5th
Henry Hellstrop aged 21	Septem. 14th
Ann Forth aged 16 weeks	Septem. 16th
Ann Forth aged 38	Novr 21st

1811

William Mauson aged 10 Months	Jany 21st
Thomas Dunnwell aged 6 Months	May 19th

1812

Ann Bullock aged 1½ yrs	January 26th
Abraham Spence aged 56	October 16th

BAPTISMS 1805

James King Son of John & Hannah King Born August 1st & Christened August 18th

William Hewitt Son of John & Harriett Hewitt Born May 14th & Christened May 25th

1806

Richard Mangold Son of John & Ann Mangold Born [*blank*] & Christened 28th March

Elizabeth Dunwell Dau : of Martha Dunwell Ille Born 22nd March & Christened 27th April

John Walls Son of William & Ann Walls Born 24th April & Christened 25th May

Jane Easton Dau. of Robert Easton & Jane his Wife born 17th March 1805 & Christened 31st August 1806

1807

Sarah Poulter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born [*blank*] & Christened January 4th

Hannah Daughter of William & Ann Benson Born [*blank*] & Christened [*blank*]

Jane Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born July 16 1806 & Christened 25 February 1807

Mary Daughter of John & Harriet Hewit Born [*blank*] & Christened 25 February

Joseph Son of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 15 May & Christened 14 June

Henry Son of John & Hannah Leake Born 24th July & Christened 23 of August

George Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 13 Jan 1806 & Christened 9th October 1807

1808

Hannah Daughter of Mary Sanderson Born 18th of May & Christened 24th Do

Ann Daughter of Richd & Elizth Poulter Born 16th July & Christened 14th August

John Son of John Risforth & Elizth Holiday Born 21st August & baptized 29th Do

James Son of Robert Flour & Hannah his Wife Born 3rd Septr & Christened 27 Novr

1809

John Son of John & Hannah King Born 13th Decr 1808 & Christened 8th Jany 1809

William Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 7th Jany 1808 & Christened 9th Jany 1809

James Son of John & Frances Waterhouse Born 25th March & Christened 18th April

Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 26th March & Christened 18th April

John Son of John & Harriet Huit Born 30th Jany & Christened 22d May

William Son of William & Ann Benson Born 8th May & Christened 22nd May

Joseph Son of Willm & Jane Clark Born 8th April 1802 & Christened 22nd May 1809

Elizabeth Daughter of Willm & Jane Clark Born 22 May 1804 & Christened 22 May 1809

Ann Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born 21 Novr 1808 & Christened 22 May 1809

Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 6 July & Christened 2nd November

Eler Seppe Daughter of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 26 Septr & Christened 3rd December

1810

Mary Daughter of Richd & Ann Walls Born Feby 1 & Christened 22d April

Matilda Lydia Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born 14th Octobr 1809 & Christened 28th May 1810

Mary Daughter of John & Hannah Leak Born Decr 23 1808 & Christened 12 August 1810

Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Bullock Born 7th July & Christened 18th October

1811

Richard Son of Richard & Marg^{t} Hawkingham Born 23rd Jan^{y} & Christened 17th February

Thomas Son of William & Hannah Dunnwell Born 23rd Novr 1810 & Christened 14th April 1811

Robert Son of Robert & Hannah Flour Born 6th February & Christened 26th May

Easter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 6th April & Christened 26th May

Thomas Son of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 28th Mar. & Christened 5th July

Thomas Son of John & Harriet Hewitt Born 26th August & Christened 24th Nov^{r}

Hannah Daughter of Jno & Hannah King Born 1st Nov^{r} & Christened 24th Nov^{r}

1812

Robert Son of Robert & Nelley Catton Born 1st March 1811 & Christened 14th January 1812

John Son of John & Hannah Leak born April 22nd 1811 & Christened May 12th 1811

Frances Elizabeth Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born May 19th 1811 & Christened May 31st 1811

Mary Daughter of W^{m} & Ann Benson Born May 1st & Christened May 17th

Mary Daughter of William & Hannah Dunwell Born March 10th & Christened March 15th

Thomas Son of Elizabeth Halliday Born October 10th 1811 & Christened June 20th

Robert Son of Robert & Mary Bullock Born November 1st & Christened December 20th

Thos Son of Thomas Bland Esquire & the Honourable Appollonia Bland Born November 23rd & baptized November 24th

Elizabeth Daughter of Thos & Rachel Pawson Born Novr 10th & Christened Novr 17th 1811

INDEX.

"*" denotes that the name appears more than once on the page.
"N.X.N." denotes no Christian name.

PERSONS.

A

Abatt (Abbott), Eliz., 45; Tho., 59
Abby, Britan, 47; Isab., 46; Jonath., 36*, 46, 47*; Mary, 47
Adams (Addames, Addammes), Eliz., 38; Jane, 15; Jno., 14, 15*, 38*; Marg., 14, 37, 39; Rob., 15; Tom, 14; Wm., 14, 37, 38
Adamson, Marg., 23
Adison, Ric., 43*
Adkson, Ric., 45
Akers (Acars, Akars, Aker, Aicars, Acres, Ackers, Aikers, Aickers), Ann, 14, 35*, 36, 41*, 45; Cath., 9, 40; Clara, 25; Eliz., 15, 35, 41; Esther, 36; Fran., 26; Geo., 35, 66; Hel., 12; Hen., 12, 25; Isab., 21, 22; Jane, 22, 34, 41; Joan, 6; Josh., 5*, 6*, 18, 23; Mary, 36, 39; Pet., 15, 39, 40; Ric., 2, 5, 8, 9, 10, 18, 24, 32, 35; Rob., 5, 10, 14, 15, 31*, 32, 35*, 39, 41*; Tho., 2, 6, 8*, 9, 15, 21*, 22, 31, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 41*, 46*, 49; Wm., 3; N.X.N., 46
Aldbrough, Ric., 25
Alderson, Chris., 63
Allan (Allen, Allon), Mab., 20; N., 61; Rob., 17, 23; Wm., 20, 22
Alland (Allande), Rob., 18; Wm., 18*
Allanson, Ann, 57
Alletson, Gawanni, 10; Tho., 10
Allman (Alman, Allmond, Almon), Ann, 29, 39; Cath., 41; Dor., 37, 41; Eliz., 28, 30; Jane, 40, 41; Jno., 29, 30, 31*, 39*; Thos., 26, 40; Wm., 28, 41*
Allows, Mary, 56
Allsworth, Wm., 59
Andrew, Rob., 25
Annikin, Wm., 62
Aplegarth, Ann, 24
Armidige, Aurey, 33
Armistead (Armisted, Armystead), Ellen, 29; Jno., 30; Rog., 26, 29, 30
Armstrong, Geo., 23; Jane, 63
Arundall, Frances, 52
Ashburne, Eliz., 26
Askwith, Ann, 7, 19; Eleanor, 7; Eliz., 25; Geo., 7*, 8*, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24; Mary, 14, 17; Ric., 8, 13, 14*, 15; Tho., 13*, 15; Wm., 13
Atkinson, Ann, 52; Bella, 52; Chris., 61; Frances, 61; Isab., 51*; Jno., 48, 51*, 52*, 57, 58

B

Baker, Brid., 18; Pet., 18
Bankes, Alice, 23
Barber, Ann, 59
Barker, Ann, 62; Dor., 50; Eliz., 49; Isab., 48*, 59; Jane, 50, 59; Jno., 26, 48*, 49, 50, 59, 63, 65; Pet., 5, 18; Ric., 5, 18; Tho., 60; Wm., 62
Barnby, Hen., 42
Barnes, Alice, 21; Ann, 2; Cath., 8, 26; Chris., 1, 2, 3, 4*, 17, 21; Ellen, 3; Hel., 24; Joan, 6, 26; Jno., 1, 6*, 7, 8, 20; Lanc., 9; Prud., 4, 25; Ric., 6; Rob., 4; Rudolph, 9; Tom, 7, 20
Barwick, Geo., 62
Battel, Joan, 23
Baxter, Alice, 16; Geo., 4*, 23; Joan, 4; Jno., 16; Ric., 4; Tho., 4
Beane, Eliz., 24; Nic., 22
Bell, Chris., 50
Benson, Ann, 56*, 66, 68*, 69; Han., 66, 68; Jno., 61; Jos., 66; Mary, 69; Sar., 56; Wm., 56, 61, 66*, 68*, 69
Best, Jane, 61
Bettinson, Ann, 23; Geo., 5; Rob., 5, 23

Beverley, Sim., 23
Bickerdike (Bickerdyke), Diana, 51, 52; Dinah, 55, 63; Geo., 48*, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 60, 63; Jane, 26, 48, 55; Jas., 58, 59*; Mary, 48, 58; Ric., 49, 50, 59*; Simon, 50, 59
Bigland (Bygland, Biglande), Alice, 41; Ben., 2; Eliz., 2, 12, 19, 25; Hen., 14, 27; Jno., 2, 18, 27, 39; Ric., 2, 12*, 13, 25; Sybil, 23; Tho., 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 27*, 39, 40
Binks, Wm., 42
Birde, Thos., 18
Birkell, Jane, 11; Wm., 11, 25
Birtch (Birch, Burch, Bursh), Cath., 48, 64; Eliz., 44; Jane, 45; Jos.. 49, 50; Mary, 44*; Sim., 50*; Tho., 44*, 45, 48, 49, 50*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 61, 64, 65
Bland, Appollonia, 69; Tho., 63, 69*
Bolton, Ruth, 60
Bornnan, Ric., 42
Bourchier, Lucy, 25
Bradley, Jane, 7, 25; Jno., 58; Tho., 7, 19, 24; Wm., 7*, 19
Bramley, Rob., 64
Brignall, Ric., 58
Britain (Brittain, Britton), Jno., 64; Larr, 64; Tho., 53; Wm., 53, 62, 64, 65*
Broadbelt (Brodbelt), Sybil, 21; Wm., 67
Brown (Browne), Agnes, 17; Alice, 22; Ant., 11, 37; Cecily, 24; Eleanor, 6; Fran., 8*, 9, 11, 24; Janet, 4; Jno., 8, 37, 66; Marg., 3; Ric., 6, 26; Sybil, 21; Tho., 5, 8; Wm., 3, 4, 5, 6*, 8, 9, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 62
Bruce, Hel., 67
Brunton (Bronton, Brounton), Ann, 44; Cath., 48*; Han., 48*, 49, 50*; Jane, 34, 41; Jno., 43*, 44, 48*, 49*, 50*, 51, 54; Mary, 43*; Pet., 34, 35, 41; Tom, 33, 43*; Wm., 33, 34*, 35, 41*, 49, 54, 59
Bucke, Cath., 9, 21; Geo., 10; Jno., 10, 21; Tho., 12; Wm., 9, 10*, 11*, 12, 21*, 25
Buckle, Chris., 45; Eliz., 45
Bullock, Ann, 67, 68, 69; Mary, 68; Rob., 68, 69*
Burgoine, Geo., 25
Burn, Tho., 59
Burrell, Jno., 17
Burthom, Jno, 59
Burton (Burdon), Jno., 15*; Mary, 15
Busbye, Jno., 26

C

Caason, Wm., 26
Calverley, Wm., 24
Calvert, Eliz., 60; Ric., 25
Cammes, Edw., 25
Careton, Ann, 61
Caricke, Tho., 22
Caris, Ann, 48; Eleanor, 48; Ric., 48, 49*, 50; Tim., 49; Tho., 36*, 45, 46*, 47*, 50; Wm., 45, 46, 47*
Carlill, Brian, 18
Carr, Fran., 62
Cars, Jane, 33
Cass, Wm., 57
Catton, Ann, 63; Nelly, 69; Rob., 67, 69*; Sar., 63
Cautley, Tho., 48, 57*, 58*, 59
Cay (Caye), Jas., 47*; Jno., 44
Challenor (Chalenor), Edw., 1; Eliz., 21; Ric., 1
Chambers, Eliz., 24; Thomasine, 25
Chapman, Geo., 63; Jno., 61
Chappell, Cath., 9; Ric., 9
Cheney, Eliz., 25
Childe, Dor., 23; Hel., 2, 16; Ric., 1, 5; Rob., 5; Sybil, 17; Tho., 1, 2, 5, 16, 17, 19, 20; Wm., 5*
Chuler (Chouler, Jular, Juler), Ann, 42; Ellen, 31; Jane, 35, 41, 44; Jos., 26, 31*, 41; Sus., 31; Wm., 35, 42
Clark (Clarke), Ann, 28, 68; Edw., 55; Eleanor, 22; Eliz., 56, 68; Geo., 54; Han., 56; Jane, 28, 56, 68*; Jno., 28*; Jos., 56, 68; Martin, 37; Mary Ann, 55; Matilda, 16; Ric., 1, 18, 55; Sybil, 23; Wm., 1, 16, 18, 54*, 55*, 56, 63, 68*
Clutterbuck, Pet., 62*
Coates, Ant., 61; Mary, 60; Ric., 61
Cocker, Ann, 57
Collins (Collin), Ann, 3; Ellen, 4, 17; Joan, 2, 17; Pet., 2, 3*, 4, 16, 17*, 22; Ric., 3, 16
Cook, Han., 62
Cooper (Couper), Fran., 59; Rob., 58; Wm., 58
Cornell, Charlotte, 55; Jno., 55
Courtney, Wm., 16

Cowpland (Cowpeland, Copeland), Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 4; Hen., 2; Jane, 25; Joan, 1, 16; Jno., 10; Magdalen, 3, 24; Ric., 1, 2*, 3, 4, 16, 17; Simon, 10
Crane, Phœbe, 60
Critchlay (Chritchlay), Ann, 52; Jos., 48, 52, 57, 58*, 64
Croft, Judith, 24
Cundale (Cundall), Beat., 42; Ellen, 31; Jane, 30; Lucy, 31; Pet., 30, 31*, 32, 35, 42; Tho., 32, 35, 42
Curtis, Eliz., 61
Cuter, Janet, 37
Cuthbart, Randall, 22; Ric., 2; Rodolph, 2

D

Dalla, W., 60
Danall, Marg., 44
Darly, Ric., 26
Darnbrough (Darnbrof), Eleanor, 66; Ellen, 55; Rob., 47, 55
Davieson, Sar., 48
Dawson, Fran., 58
Delahay, Tho., 60
Dewes, Ann, 12; Cath., 9, 21, 37; Edw., 4, 11, 12*, 13; Joan, 13, 22, 24, 26; Mary, 11; Ric., 7, 37; Rob., 2, 7, 9*, 21*, 24; Tho., 2, 3*, 4, 9, 12, 16*, 17, 20, 21
Dickinson (Dickinsonne, Dicconson), Eliz., 59; Jane, 23; Jno., 14; Marm., 9*, 24; Ric., 9; Rob., 14; Sar., 63; Tho., 9, 20
Dixon (or Dickson), Jno., 49
Dobson, Jno., 61
Dodsworth, Jno., 56
Does, Jno., 66
Downs, Jonath., 64
Dowsonne, Jno., 9; Tho., 9, 25
Drummer, Ann, 66
Drummond, Ann, 49*; Dav., 47, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 52, 63; Han., 50*; Jos., 49; Rac., 51; Ric., 47, 50, 51*; Rob., 48, 63; Sar., 52
Dunnill, Mar., 53*, 64*
Dunwell (Dunnwell), Eliz., 67; Han., 69*; Marth., 67; Mary, 69; Tho., 67, 69; Wm., 62, 69*

E

Earle, Janet, 25
Easten (Easton), Jane, 56, 67*; Marg., 56, 66; Rob., 56*, 61, 66*, 67
Eden (Edon), Alice, 48; Ann, 46, 47, 51; Cath., 46; Chris., 62; Eliz., 45, 54, 57, 60; Isab., 52; Jane, 53; Jno., 43, 51*, 52; Mary, 54, Mr., 58*, 59*; Rob., 48; Tho., 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47, 48, 51*, 64*; Wm., 44, 52*, 53, 58, 64
Elerby, Mary, 56; Jno., 56; Rob., 56
Ellwood (Elwood), Cath., 8; Jno., 7; Marg., 19; Ric., 6; Tom, 6*, 7, 8, 20, 24
Emmerson, Mary, 61
Emonson, Geo., 1; Ric., 1
Empson, Ar., 58
Errington (Erington), Eleanor, 4; Lanc., 47; Lucy, 7

F

Fairbarne (Fairburne), Ann, 26; Tho., 25
Falkingham, Cath., 55; Marg., 56*; Mary, 56; Ric., 55, 56*, 60
Fallon, Jane, 59; Jas., 58
Farguison (Farguson, Ferguison, Fergusson), Geo., 52; Jno., 51, 52*; Pet., 51, 52*, 57, 63, 64; Rob., 52, 63; Sar., 64.
Farmery, Ric., 61
Farnd, Wm., 39
Faucitt (Fawcitt, Fawcett), Chris., 53*, 64*; Jno., 53; Sar., 53
Fauconer, Francis Vandenheuvel, 60
Fawell, Ann, 25
Fidler, Joan, 1; Jno., 1
Firon, Cath., 40
Flavin, Mary, 66
Fletcher, Alice, 21; Chas., 59; Rebec., 58
Flint (Flinte), Han., 66; Jas., 61; Marg., 25; Ric., 1*; Rob., 25; Thos., 61
Flower (Flour, Floor), Betty, 56; Dor., 56; Ellen, 55; Geo., 56, 67; Han., 68, 69; Marg., 60; Mary, 54; Ric., 54*, 55, 56*, 62, 65; Rob., 54, 62, 68*, 69*; Tho., 54, 65
Forth, Ann, 67*; Kezia, 63

Foster, Agnes, 22; Ann, 23; Mary, 51
Fountain, Din., 56; Han., 62
Fuisdale (Fuisedale, Fuisdall, Fuisedell, Fewsedale, Fewsedell), Ann, 19; Brian, 20; Hen., 1; Jan., 23; Ric., 2; Rog., 3, 17; Tho., 1, 2, 3, 17, 19, 22

G

Gaiston, Grace, 23
Garbutt, Wm., 62
Gascoigne (Gascoygne, Gaskin), Brian, 26; Eleanor, 6; Hel., 25; Nic., 6, 8
Gatenby, Wm., 62
Genens, Fran., 41; Wm., 41
Genison, *see* Jenison
Gibson (Gibsson, Gipson, Gypson), Ann, 33, 34; Beat., 43; Geo., 13, 26, 37; Hen., 13, 26; Jno., 28, 37; Mary, 13, 38; Ric., 15*, 28*, 34, 36*, 38*, 42, 46*; Tho., 28, 33; Wm., 13, 50
Gill, Eliz., 49; Jno., 38; Simon, 38
Gofton, Wm., 61
Goland (Golland, Goldland, Goulon, Gowlan, Gowland, Geullan), Ann, 35, 40, 41, 42; Barb., 35; Cath., 33, 39; Dor., 34; Eliz., 34; Han., 32, 42; Joan, 50; Jno., 30, 33, 34, 35*, 36, 41, 46, 48; Jos., 31, 39; Mary, 36, 45; Tho., 29, 32*, 34, 38, 40*, 41; Wm., 29*, 30, 31, 35, 37, 39, 40*, 42; N.X.N., 40
Goodwill, Sar., 66
Gordon, Mary, 43; Widow, 43
Gott, Jas., 62
Gowsell (Gowsewell), Alice, 21; Joan, 23; Rob., 2; Wm., 2, 17
Grace, Ric., 23
Graceson, Marg., 20
Grafton, Wm., 61
Graham, Alice, 58
Greaves (Greves), Geo., 60; Isab., 44; Mary 33, 61; Rach., 52; Rob., 48, 52, 63
Green (Greene, Grene, Grine), Edw., 15*; Jno., 42, 43, 46, 47*; Mary, 46, 47; Sar., 42, 57; Tho., 46, 47; Wm., 43, 46
Greenwood, Ric., 61
Grenefeld, Eleanor, 21
Grime, Jos., 65
Gronel, Chris., 58
Groves, Mat., 49

H

Hale, Ric., 63*
Hall, Eliz., 58; Jno., 8; Tho., 8
Halleday (Halliday, Holliday, Holiday), Betty, 56; Eliz., 68, 69; Jas., 56; Mary, 42; Tho., 69; Wm., 56
Hambridge, Geo., 60*
Hardcastle, Eliz., 58; Mary, 60; Phil., 60
Hare (Haire, Hair, Heire, Hayre), Adam, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 16, 17, 27; Agnes, 24; Ant., 12; Bet., 7; Cath., 12; Eleanor, 7, 21; Eliz., 11; Isab., 21; Joan, 2, 16*, 17; Jno., 4, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 25; Marg., 3, 20, 23; Mary, 13; Maud, 23; Miles, 24; Ric., 1*, 13, 15, 16, 27; Rob., 3*; Sus., 11; Tho., 1, 2, 3*, 7*, 8, 13, 16*, 19, 20, 21*, 24; Wm., 7*, 8, 9, 10, 20, 24
Harries, Jno., 18
Harrington (Herrington, Herinton), Alice, 38; Ann, 4; Eliz., 12; Lanc., 4, 6*, 9, 23, 38; Marg., 6; Miles, 6; Ric., 6, 9; Wm., 12
Harrison (Harryson, Haryson), Ann, 28; Cath., 22; Eliz., 28, 38; Han., 63; Isab., 24, 52*; Joan, 23, 29; Jno., 15, 28*, 29, 31*, 38*, 39*, 55, 59; Marg., 31; Margery, 28, 38; Marth., 55; Mary, 31; Rach., 63; Ric., 38; Sim., 15; Wm., 62
Haukes, Jno., 45
Haw, Fran., 61
Hawkingham, Marg., 69; Ric., 69*
Hayes, Tho., 61
Hebden (Hebdonne), Ann, 8, 21; Cath., 19, 25; Eleanor, 6; Isab., 22; Jno., 6, 8, 9, 19, 21
Hellstrop (Helstrip), Cath., 62; Hen., 67
Henlock, Wm., 60
Herenshaw, Jane, 59
Hesleton (Hezelton), Eliz., 5; Rob., 51, 52, 57; Tho., 51
Heslewood, Nat., 58
Hewick, Ann, 53, 64; Emma, 52; Sim., 52, 53, 64
Hewit (Hewitt, Huit, Huet), Ann, 51, 61, 66; Han., 50; Harriet, 56, 67, 68*, 69; Jno., 56*, 67, 68*, 69; Mary, 56, 66, 68; Simon, 50, 51, 66, 67; Tho., 69; Wm., 56, 62, 67; N.X.N., 51

Hexam, Marm., 25
Higgins, N.X.N., 8, 20
Hill, Eliz., 24; Han., 25; Jane, 35; Jno., 35*, 36, 42; Lucy, 42; Tho., 35; N.X.N., 35
Hodge, Ann, 34; Wm., 34
Hodgson (Hodson), Eliz., 10; Grace, 41; Jas., 34; Jno., 34; Ric., 7, 24; Wm., 10
Hogg, Janet, 49
Holden, Marg., 25
Hollins, Jno., 62; Wm., 62
Hollinworth, Jno., 57
Holmes (Holms, Homes), Eliz., 20, 59; Tho., 48
Holloway (Haleway), Eliz., 55, 65; Erasmus, 55, 65; Tho., 56
Hooper, Isaac, 33
Hopperton (Hoppertune, Hoppertoune, Hopparton), Adam, 6; Ann, 22; Eleanor, 22; Ellen, 3; Geo., 4, 5; Hen., 3; Janet, 20; Joan, 5, 6; Lanc., 4; Mary, 5, 25; Mr., 4; Pet., 4; Rob., 17, 23; Wm., 5; N.X.N., 28
Horner, Mary, 62; Ric., 60
Horseman (Horsman), Edw., 58; Isab., 58
Houfe, Eliz., 68, 69; Jno., 68, 69; Mary, 68; Tho., 69
Houlgate (Hollgate), Barnard, 59; Edw., 59
Howden, Jos., 60
Hudson (Huddson, Hutson), Ann, 12, 33, 45, 48; Bart., 38; Beat., 30, 39; Cath., 26; Christian, 48; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 31, 35; Eliz., 49, 58; Grace, 15; Hel., 10; Hen., 1, 2, 3, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 17, 21, 32, 38, 41, 45*; Isab., 2; Jane, 26, 30, 38, 40; Joan, 11; Jno., 1, 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40, 41*; Jonath., 48; Mabel, 3; Mary, 13*, 29, 35, 39, 44, 64; Nic., 10; Ric., 12*, 13, 14, 25, 29, 36, 39, 57, 59, 64; Rudolph, 16; Sar., 49; Tho., 8, 12*, 13*, 26, 31, 35*, 36*, 38, 44, 45*, 47, 48*, 49*, 50*, 57*; Wm., 9, 12*, 13, 23, 31, 39, 45
Hullah, Wm., 61
Hunter, Ant., 3; Joan, 3; Tho., 61; Wm., 62
Huntergroine, Randall, 19
Husher (Huskey, Huskae, Huscae, Hoskar), Adam, 9*, 10, 11*, 24; Ann, 9, 30; Beat., 11; Cath., 11; Eleanor, 26, 44; Ellen, 29; Eliz., 30; Hel., 15; Jane, 31, 39; Jno., 29; Marg., 9, 38; Mary, 28, 41; Ric., 27, 31, 39, 40; Rob., 10, 15, 29*, 30*, 31*, 38*, 39, 40, 45; Tho., 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 38, 39, 40; Widow, 21; Wm., 27
Hutton, Cath., 13; Gilb., 12, 13*, 26; Hen., 13; Olivia, 13; Tho., 12

I

Idle, Leon., 24
Ingham (Ingam, Ingum, Jngum), Alice, 52; Ann, 33*, 42; Beat., 28; Christian, 44; Christoph., 15, 32, 34, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 47*, 63, 64; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 31, 32; Eliz., 40, 41, 54; Esther, 47, 57; Jane, 32, 33; Jno., 15*, 32*, 33, 34*, 35, 42*, 45, 46, 47, 54; Mark, 46, 57; Mary, 32*, 39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 54, 64; Pet., 15, 43, 52, 53*, 54*, 57, 64, 65; Rob., 28, 34, 35, 37, 42*, 46; Ruth, 43, 57; Serena, 53*, 64; Tho., 31, 32*, 33, 34*, 39*, 40, 45, 46, 47*, 54; Wm., 65
Innman, Jno., 52, 57; Ruth, 52; Wm., 52*, 57

J

Jackson (Jakson, Jaction), Ann, 51, 66; Brid., 29; Cath., 44; Eliz., 47; Geo., 51, 58, 59*; Jane, 35; Jas., 53; Jno., 52; Mat., 30; Ric., 52; Sam., 50*, 51*, 52*, 53, 65; Sar., 59; Tho., 29, 30, 50; Wm., 3, 25, 26*, 35*, 50
Jaques, Wm., 62
Jenison (Janison, Genison), Anth., 10*, 11, 25; Cath., 11; Olive, 10, 26; Tho., 10
Johnson, Agnes, 16; Anth., 2, 16, 18, 23; Eleanor, 5; Mart., 19; Mary, 60; Ric., 2, 5; Ruth, 9; Sus, 5, 18; Tho., 5*, 9, 18, 23
Jones, A., 61
Jordon, Wm., 66
Juler, *see* Chuler
Justice, Emmanuel, 11; Ric., 11

K

Kendall (Kendale), Jas., 63*; Steph., 49, 58
Ketlande, Greg., 16, 22
Kettlewell, Ann, 24; Eliz., 33; Isaac, 50, 57; Wm., 57
Kidd, Ann, 25
Kidson (Kitsen), Ann, 44, 45; Jno., 45; Mary, 60; Pet., 44, 45*
King, Amy, 55; Ann, 55; Eliz., 54, 65; Han., 66, 67, 68, 69*; Jane, 54, 56, 66; Jas., 67; Jno., 54*, 55*, 56, 62, 65*, 67, 68*, 69; Wm., 55, 65, 66
Kirby, Bart., 15; Ric., 15
Kirk, Thos., 50
Knap, Wm., 44
Knowles (Knowls, Knolls), Edm., 1, 21; Geo., 50; Joan, 1; Tho., 49, 50

L

Lackon, Ann, 43, 44*; Beat., 45; Jno., 43*, 44*, 45*; Tho., 43
Lang, Ben., 62
Langwith, Ann, 20; Nic., 20, 24
Lawson (Lawsonne), Eliz., 30; Ric., 30, 40; Rob., 20, 30*, 39, 40
Lazenby (Lazenbie, Lasenby), Ann, 10, 28, 32; Eliz., 34, 40, 42*, 45; Geo., 27, 32*, 33*, 34*, 39, 40, 41, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 47; Hen., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38*, 39*; Jane, 30, 38; Joan, 6, 10, 21, 26; Jno., 6, 7, 8, 23, 29, 33, 39; Marm., 8; Mary, 31, 32, 39; Ric., 7; Tho., 32, 38, 41; Wm., 34, 40
Leak (Leake), Han., 68*, 69; Hen., 61, 68; Jno., 62, 68*, 69*; Mary, 68; Nancy, 60
Learman, Chas., 54; Ric., 54; Sus., 61
Limbert, Jane, 61
Linton, Jane, 61
Lorimer, Edw., 49*
Lough (Loughe, Lowghe), Dorcas, 4; Hen., 4, 5*, 18, 23; Jno., 18; Rob., 5; Thamar, 5
Lowcock, Esther, 47
Lowson, Alison, 17; Cath., 13; Chris., 12; Cicely, 28; Eliz., 40; Grace, 13; Marg., 19; Mary, 10, 40; Ric., 6, 13*, 14; Rob., 6, 28, 39*, 40; Tho., 14; Wm., 12; N.X.N., 12
Lumley (Lumly, Lomly, Lomlay), Alice, 23; Ann, 15, 31*, 41, 53; Arth., 15, 27, 28, 39; Barb., 32, 39; Cath., 27, 29, 37; Dor., 40; Eliz., 33, 35, 45, 53; Frances, 28, 41*, 47; Francis, 15, 28*, 30, 34*, 35*, 45, 52*, 53*, 54; Han., 54; Hen., 34, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52*; Isab., 43, 44, 53; Jas., 43; Jno., 15, 27*, 28*, 31, 33*, 36, 40*, 42; Mary, 39; Ric., 15*, 27*, 28*, 29, 30*, 31*, 32, 34, 36, 38*, 39*, 40, 41*, 48, 53; Rob., 15; Sar., 15, 30, 40; Tho., 28, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 52; N.X.N., 35
Lund (Lunde), Dinah, 62; Jno., 49, 57; Ric., 22
Lusher, Ann, 21; Joan, 24; Wm., 19, 21

M

Makinson, Edw., 63
Manby, Jno., 26
Mangold, Ann, 67; Jno., 67; Ric., 67
Mann (Man), Edw., 48*, 49*; Fran., 17, 23; Janet, 10; Jno., 10; Marg., 24; Mary, 48*
March, Rob., 33
Markes, Jno., 14; Tho., 14
Markham (Markam), Geo., 63; Mr., 60*, 61
Marley, Jas., 61
Marrington, Tho., 60
Martin, Chas., 62
Mason, Ann, 53; Chas., 51; Eleanor, 41; Eliz., 54, 65; Fran., 41; Geo., 50, 65; Han., 53, 64, 65; Jane, 53, 65; Jno., 48, 49*, 50, 51, 60, 64, 65, 66; Marth., 54, 66; Mary, 43; Ric., 59; Squire, 49, 53*, 54*, 58, 59, 65*
Massey, Betty, 54; Chas., 54; Sam., 54*, 55*
Mather, Han., 57
Mathew, Eleanor, 2, 16; Joan, 2, 16*; Marg., 23; Ric., 2*, 16*, 18, 22
Mauleverer, Ann, 13; Cath., 25; Eliz., 7, 19; Mary, 13; Olive, 7; Ric., 7*, 8, 13, 19*, 20*, 22; Tho., 7, 13*; Wm., 8
Mawson (Mauson), E., 61; Jane, 55; Jno., 58; Jos., 55; Sar., 61; Wm., 55, 62*, 63, 67

McQuiston, Pet., 60
Medcalf, Ellen, 43; Jane, 62
Meeke, Jno., 14*
Mellor, Hen., 49
Merit (Meritt, Miret), Eliz., 34, 41; Jno., 33; Tho., 33, 34, 41
Middleton, Pet., 63; W., 63
Miles, Ric. Mauleverer, 20; Ric. Trevor, 25
Miller, Ann, 59
Mitchell (Mitchel, Michael), Ann, 57; Ellen, 58; Mary, 59
Moon, Rac., 61
Moram, Super, 33
Morgan, Jno., 57, 58*, 59
Morkell, Pet., 28; Sar., 28
Morrell (Morrill, Murrill), Han., 58; Jno., 60; Wm., 27, 37
Moulson, Han., 62; Jonath., 62
Mountain (Mounton, Mountani), Ann, 47; Ellen, 4; Jno., 61, 62; Jos., 44; Mary, 43, 61; Pet., 43, 44, 45; Rach., 46; Ric., 45; Rob., 46; Tho., 4; Wm., 46*, 47
Munckton (Mounckton), Eleanor, 5; Joan, 2; Rob., 2, 5, 22

N

Neale, Caroline, 55; Charlotte, 55; J., 61; Jas., 55*, 56*, 57, 66*; Jno. Chris., 55; Rach., 55*; Wm. Nenry, 62
Nelson, Chris., 7; Fran., 21; Mr., 21
Newsom (Newosom), Ann, 14, 30; Jane, 37; Joan, 38; Jno., 14, 37, 38*; Tho., 30, 38
Nixon, Dodsworth, 55; Marg., 55
Noble, Isab., 60
North, Sim., 59; Wm., 24
Notingham, Hel., 20

O

Ogle, Hel., 23; Joan, 22
Ogley, Joan, 19; Rob., 19
Oliver, Chris., 36
Ouffin (Oufin), Chris., 38*; Eliz., 38; Tho., 38
Outhwaite (Outhouat), Ann, 27

P

P . . . . , Thos., 47; N.X.N., 47
Padget (Padgett, Padgitt, Pagit), Ann, 33; Edw., 33; Geo., 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45; Jane, 35, 43; Jno., 34; Mary, 35, 41, 42, 45; Wm., 34, 35, 41
Palister (Pallesor), Jane, 26; Tho., 62
Palmer, Rob., 23
Parker, Ben., 46; Fran., 45; Geo., 57; Jos., 46; Sar., 42
Parks, Ben., 42
Pawson (Porson), Alice Ryan, 56; Eliz., 69; Marth., 60; Rac., 69; Tho., 59, 63, 69
Pearson (Piersonne), Ant., 9, 11, 12; Dor., 62; Mary, 11; Ric., 10; Thomasine, 60
Pennington, Jane, 55, 65; Wm., 55, 65
Penrose, Geo., 62; Jno., 49
Peploe, Dr., 57
Pew, Tho., 65
Phillips (Philips), H., 61*; Tho., 62
Picard, Marth., 59
Pick (Picke), Ann, 30; Chris., 29*, 30*; Ellen, 29; Geo., 29; Rob., 30
Piper, Eliz., 49
Place (Plase), Ann, 43; Bart., 43, 44; Mat., 44
Poppleton (Popplton, Popleton), Ann, 55; Chas., 54, 55*, 56, 61*, 62*, 63*; Chas. Wear, 60, 63*; Chris., 1, 17, 22; Fran., 56; Jane, 54; Jno., 55; Rob., 1
Porter, Jane, 26, 39; Mary, 27, 37; Wm., 27, 37, 39; N.X.N., 39
Poulter (Powlter, Poulther, Powter, Poowter, Pulter), Ann, 32, 51, 52, 53*, 64*, 67, 68*; Betty, 56; Chris., 32, 46*, 52, 55, 56, 59, 67*, 68, 69; Easter, 69; Edith, 50; Eliz., 33, 55, 65, 67, 68*, 69; Ellen, 47; Han., 44, 50*, 55, 61; Hel., 48, 49; Hen., 52; Isaac, 54; Jane, 52, 54, 65; Jas., 48, 53*, 64; Jno., 32, 47*, 48*, 50*, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54, 57, 64*, 67; Jos., 51; Marg., 27, 46*, 48, 58; Marth., 52; Mary, 51, 53*, 54, 56, 64*, 66; Pet., 31, 39, 43, 46, 47, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 57*, 63*, 64*; Rebek., 51, 56; Ric., 56, 62, 68; Rob., 45, 52*, 53*,

54*, 58, 60, 64*, 65*; Sar., 67; Sim., 51; Tho., 15, 26, 31, 32*, 36*, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46*, 47*, 48*, 50*, 52, 53*, 64; Wm., 51, 52, 53, 54*, 63, 64*
Pouncey, Jno., 61
Powel, Sar., 61
Pranse, Jno., 24
Precious (Pretious), Jno., 16, 22; Wm., 17
Prentice (Prentise, Prentis), Ann, 8; Cath., 7, 20; Eliz., 9; Joan, 10; Laur., 5; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17; Tho., 3, 4, 5, 7, 8*, 9, 10*, 17, 19, 20*
Press, Marg., 44
Priorman, Isab., 23
Procter, Geo., 12; Rog., 12, 25
Pullan (Pulen), Alice, 37; Eliz., 37; Ric., 44; Wm., 27*, 37*

R

Raisin, Wm., 66
Randall, Ric., 22
Rasemus, Mary, 56
Rawlin, Jno., 31*
Ray, Jane, 24
Reade (Reed), Fran., 25; Tho., 61; Wm., 56
Rheider (Reider), Jno., 57
Richard, Danic August Laurent, 60
Richardson (Richardsonne, Richison), Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Hen., 14, 38; Jas., 58; Jno., 58; Mary, 14, 26, 61; Ric., 8; Rob., 8*, 9*, 11, 35, 38; Tho., 8, 35
Rigelsworth, Jos., 47; Tho., 47
Riley, Hel., 25; Tho., 25
Risforth, Jno., 68*
Robertson, Han., 62
Robinson, Eliz., 8, 55; Hel., 11; Jno., 48, 55*, 65; Jos., 55; Lanc., 60; Mary, 55; Ric., 11; Tho., 8, 55, 65; Wm., 11*, 62
Roundell (Rundill), Dor., 37; Jno., 40
Rumfitt, Wm., 59

S

Sanderson (Saunderson), Han., 68; Jno., 49; Mary, 68; Rob., 62*
Saxton, Isab., 22, 25; Rob., 17
Scaife (Skafe), Jno., 63; Wm., 27
Scarr (Scar), Ann, 53; Jane, 59; Tho., 53*, 59, 64*
Scoles (Scolls, Scols, Scholes), Ann, 49; Ellen, 32, 42; Han., 51, 64; Jno., 28, 32, 35, 40, 42, 51; Rob., 35; Sar., 49, 53; Tho., 28, 35; Wm., 35, 36*, 42, 49, 51*, 53, 64, 65
Scott (Scot, Skott), Eliz., 59; Jane, 49, 69; Jno., 43, 45, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 62, 66; Jude, 66; Mary, 57; Nancy, 55, 65; Tho., 55*, 65*, 66; N.X.N., 45
Seymour, Jno., 60, 61
Shafton, Cath., 12; Eliz., 9; Hel., 10; Hen., 1*, 2, 9; Joan, 1, 7; Jno., 16; Pet., 2, 7, 8, 9, 10; Ric., 1, 12; Tho., 8, 16
Shaw, Ann, 34, 42; Ben., 28*, 29, 30, 31*, 38, 40, 41; Hen., 28, 34; Isab., 42; Jane, 33, 40; Jno., 30, 34; Marg., 31; Rob., 29, 38; Tho., 31, 35; Wm., 28, 33, 34*, 35*, 42
Shells, Wm., 63
Shepherd, Mary, 55, 56
Sherwood, Mary, 34; Rob., 34
Shiers, Jno., 24
Shilleto, Cath., 60
Shuler, Jos., 15; Wm., 15
Shutt, Jno., 44*; Mary, 44
Sikes (Siks, Sickes), Brian, 32; Faith, 31, 41*; Mary, 32; Rob., 41; Tho., 32*, 33*, 40*, 41*
Simpson (Simson), Ann, 26, 66; Ben., 67; Chris., 52, 55, 65*; Han., 55, 62; Jane, 62; Mic., 41; Pet., 51, 52*, 57, 66; Tho., 51, 55*; Wm., 62
Sinclair, Rob., 58
Sinton, Rob., 64
Sisson (Sison, Scisson, Sysson), Agnes, 11; Ann, 12, 38; Barb., 14, 29, 39; Cath., 14; Dor., 31, 46; Eleanor, 6; Eliz., 19, 34; Isab., 29; Jane, 14; Joan, 30, 37; Jno., 37; Mary, 8, 14, 26, 28, 30, 34, 37; Nic., 8; Prud., 10; Ric., 7, 14*, 15, 26, 29, 30*, 34, 37*, 38, 42; Rob., 7, 8*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 14, 24, 28, 29*, 30*, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 46; Sus., 42; Tho., 11, 14, 15, 29, 34*, 35*, 42*
Sizer, Jane, 25
Smith, Alice, 22; Chris., 55; Elijah Nathan, 9; Eliz., 8; Grace, 8; Hel., 8; Isab., 35; Jane, 50, 52; Joan, 24; Jno., 61, 66; Jos., 35*, 46, 55;

Mary, 52, 60; Phœbe, 62; R., 8*, 9*; Ranutus, 8*, 9*; Rob., 61; Sar., 35; Stead, 50; Wm., 35, 60
Smithson (Smifson, Smythson), Ann, 39; Cath., 37; Eliz., 38; Ellen, 38; Fran., 29; Jane, 14; Mary, 27, 39; Pet., 29*, 30, 37; Sus., 46; Tho., 26, 27*, 30, 39, 41*, 46; Wm., 14, 27*, 39*, 59
Snawsell, Eleanor, 22
Snowden (Snoden, Snodon, Snoadon), Geo., 51, 63; Han., 44, 51, 54, 65; Jno., 27*, 36*, 37, 42, 44*, 47, 49, 60*, 65*; Rach., 65; Ric., 37, 48, 49*, 50*, 51*, 54*, 60*, 61, 63, 64*, 65; Rob., 51; Sar., 61; Tho., 44, 47, 54*, 59, 65; Wm., 48, 59, 60
Soar, Ann, 64; Tho., 64
Sommerton, Jno., 18
Spence, Abr., 55, 56*, 60*, 61, 67, 68*; Ann, 10, 56, 66, 68*; Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Eler. Seppe, 68; Geo., 11; Grace, 10; Jno., 55; Jos., 68; Mary, 56; Tho., 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 24
Spetch, Rob., 59
Squire (Squires), Ann, 43, 50, 53; Eleanor, 43, 44, 57; Ellen, 45; Geo., 43, 50, 57; Isab., 57, 65; Jas., 64; Jno., 63*; Marth., 43; Mary, 49, 52, 64; Tho., 43*, 44, 45, 49, 50*, 63; Wm., 49, 52, 53*, 57, 59, 60, 64
Staineburn, Eliz., 29; Wm., 29
Standish, Wm., 56*; N.X.N., 56
Stapleton, Guy, 26
Stead, Jno., 55; Mary, 55; Wm., 61
Steel (Steele, Stele), Fran., 11, 25; Jno., 22; Jo., 50*; Tho., 62; Wm., 11
Stevenson (Stephensonne), Cath., 29, 38; Fran., 20; Han., 49; Isab., 58; Mat., 29, 38
Stockes, Jno., 38; Mary, 38
Stones, Randall, 19
Storie, Joan, 3; Matilda, 23; Rob., 3, 17
Stourton, Apollonia, 63; E. M., 63; Juliana, 63; Lord, 63; N.X.N., 63
Stovin, Jas., 59
Sturdy, Ann, 57; Ric., 36
Stweeting, Barb., 52; Jno., 52
Styan, Jas., 62; Jno., 60; Seth, 59
Sumers, Wm., 33
Swales (Swails, Swals), Ann, 51, 60, 65; Ben., 51*, 52*, 53*, 64*; Jos., 52*, 53, 64; Marth., 52, 66*; Mary, 51*, 53; Wm., 65
Swann, Ann, 30; Ric., 30
A Scotchman, 41
A Servant, 39
A Stranger, 41

T

Taite, Brian, 25; Jno., 23
Tasker, Jas., 60
Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 67; Ellen, 51; Hen., 62; Jane, 23; Jas., 51, 62; Jno., 48, 62; Mary, 51; Ralph, 51*; Rob., 40; Rog., 23; Tho., 51*, 58
Tenant, Ric., 21
Teseman (Tesseman, Tesseyman), Brian, 46; Fran., 46; Mary, 67; N.X.N., 46
Teser, Jno., 36
Thaccuraye, Agnes, 22
Thompson (Thompsonne, Thomson), Chris., 16; Edw., 22; Eliz., 67; Geo., 67; Han., 66; Jno., 19; Jos., 55, 56*, 65; Leon., 23; Marg., 19; Marth., 56*; Pet., 56; Rob., 18, 24, 47; Sus., 18; Tho., 24, 27*; Wm., 16, 17, 55, 65, 66
Thornton, Col., 55
Thorpe, Ann, 2; Tho., 2
Tinsdell, Geo., 44; N.X.N., 44
Tomlin, Ric., 60
Topham, Fran., 24
Towers (Towsers, Tours), Bart., 14*, 26, 37; Chas., 14; Eliz., 14; Geo., 37; Tho., 14
Trees, Eliz., 6; Ellen, 18; Matilda, 25; Rog., 6*, 7, 18; Tho., 7; Wm., 6
Twaites (Thwaites, Twaytes), Joan, 1; Tho., 1*, 22; Ric., 1
A Traveller, 38*

U

Umpleby, Sar., 48
Utley, Sar., 63

V

Vevers, Eleanor, 44; Tho., 43, 44; Wm., 43
Vitty, Jas., 59

W

Waddington, Eliz., 28; Ric., 28*, 58; Wm., 33
Wade (Waid), Cath., 18; Hen., 18; Jno., 45, 65; Mary, 54, 55; Ric., 54, 55*, 60, 65, 66; Rob., 55
Wadman, Fran., 62; Mary, 62
Wakefield (Wakefeld, Wakefelde, Waikefelde, Wakefeild), Agnes, 16; Ann, 5, 11; Cath., 9; Dor., 10; Ellen, 16; Isab., 9; Jno., 10; Nic., 3; Ric., 3*, 4, 5, 9*, 10*, 11, 16; Rob., 4, 38
Walker, Ann, 4; Bart., 13; Eleanor, 6; Hen., 11; Isab., 22; Jane, 6; Joan, 22; Leon., 19; Rach., 15; Ric., 5, 11*, 12, 13; Rob., 4, 5, 6*, 11, 23, 26; Tho., 10
Wall (Walls), Ann, 55, 67, 68; Charity, 56; Eliz., 46; Jas., 54; Jno., 33, 46, 50*, 64, 67; Jos., 56; Mary, 54, 59, 66, 68; Mat., 55; Ric., 54, 68; Sar., 55; Thomasine, 50; Wm., 50, 54*, 55*, 56, 60, 62, 67
Walton, Ric., 59
Ward (Warde), Agnes, 23; Ann, 9, 26, 53; Edw., 22; Jas., 7, 9*; Jane, 62; Jno., 3, 4, 5, 19, 20; Mab., 19; Mary, 4, 24; Mathy, 15; Matthias, 9; Mrs., 53; Ric., 1, 2, 6*, 7, 23; Rob., 3; Tho., 1, 2, 22; Wm., 5, 21, 26
Wardell (Wardill), Eliz., 47; Fran., 43; Hen., 35, 42; Marth., 43; Tho., 35, 36, 42, 43*, 46, 47
Wardman, Ann, 62
Waterhouse, Fanny, 56; Fran., 68; Jas., 68; Jno., 56, 68; Milly, 56
Watson, Ann, 48; Han., 48; Jno., 60
Weare, Tho., 5; Wm., 5
Webster (Wester), Eliz., 50, 62; Fran., 37, 39*; Fran. Eliz., 69; Geo., 68; Isaac, 56, 61*, 62; Jane, 26; Joan., 39; Jno., 37, 39; Mary, 61; Matilda, 56, 68*, 69; Matilda Lydia, 68; Tho., 39; Wm., 56, 68*, 69; N.X.N., 39
Welles (Wheless, Wheellas, Wheelees), Alice, 19; Ann, 17, 34; Barb., 5, 18; Dor., 20; Geo., 26; Joan, 22, 24; Jno., 4, 34, 36; Rob., 4, 36; Sam., 4*, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22
Whitaker (Whitiker), Tho., 59
White, Charlotte, 61; Eliz., 22; Emma, 22; Mary, 56; Wm., 56, 61*
Whitehawse, Marg., 17*
Wilson (Willson), Barn., 35, 42; Fran., 35*, 41, 42*, 61; Hel., 10; Jane, 42; Jno., 63; Mary, 35, 56; Ruth, 56; Tho., 10, 35, 41; Wm., 35, 41
Wincup (Whincup), Eliz., 56; Jno., 56, 67
Wind, Ric., 36
Winn (Wynn), Edm., 57; Marth., 57
Winter, Ann, 54; Ant., 7*, 9, 21; Cath., 7, 21; Hel., 9, 21; Idea, 21; Jane, 54; Jno., 54*; Ric., 7, 21; Widow, 21*; Wm., 54
Winterburn, Jno., 62
Wise (Wies, Wyse), Andr., 1; Ann, 53; Chris., 48, 49*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63; Edw., 53*, 54*, 58, 64, 65; Eliz., 22, 51*, 54, 64; Hen., 1, 2*, 3; Jane, 48, 54, 58; Joan, 2; Jno., 50; Mary, 65; Ric., 1, 2; Tho., 3, 53; Wm., 61*
Withes, Eleanor, 23; Hen., 16, 17; Joan, 22; Marg., 23; Ric., 18
Wood (Woode, Wode), Amy, 31; Ann, 32; Bart., 38; Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 32, 47, 49; Ellen, 33; Geo., 43, 57*; Han., 47; Jane, 37, 42; Math., 44, 57*, 58*; Matilda, 25; Mary, 45, 46; Nathan, 29, 36*, 45, 46; Ric., 36*, 37, 43, 44, 45, 47*, 48; Rob., 29, 36; Wm., 29*, 31*, 32*, 36, 39, 41
Woodall, Edw., 16
Woodus (Wooddus), Pet., 3*, 4, 16*, 17; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17
Wrigeleside, Alice, 33
Wright (Write), Eleanor, 6; Ellen, 24; Jane, 25; Tho., 65; Wm., 6, 19, 24
Wrightson, J., 60
Wrigson, Ric., 46

Y

Young (Younge), Ann, 55, 65; Rob., 48*, 49*, 50*, 57*; Sar., 54; Tho., 54, 55, 65*

PLACES.

Aicliff, 60
Aldbrough, 25, 33
Arkendale (Arkendell), 9, 26
Askam Bryan, 60

Barrabie Grange, 25
Bedale, 59
Bilton, 49, 61
Bolton Percy, 63
Branham, 58

Calverley, 48
Charton, 43
Church Hammarton, 42*
Clareton (Clarton, Clairton), 1*, 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 25*, 26*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 31*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38, 39*, 40*, 41*, 42, 43*, 44*, 45, 46*, 47, 48*, 51*
Clayton, 56, 66*
Conistrope (Connynstroppe, Conistroop), 1, 8*, 9, 13, 14, 37
Cowthorp, 57

Eakeley, 13, 26

Flasbie (Flaxby), 1*, 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 9*, 12*, 13, 19, 20

Gargrave, 25
Gatehill, 9, 17, 20
Gelstropp, 4, 5*, 6
Goldsbrough (Gouldesbrough), 1*, 12*, 13, 26, 48, 58, 63*
Grafton, 26, 44
Great Usborne, 57

Hamswhaite, 25
Happenton, 43
Hartwith, 49
Hessa, 25
Hopperton, 1*–21*, 24, 25*–48*, 49, 53*, 66
Hopperton Lane End, 40
Huncivall, 25
Hunsingore (Hunsingour), 18, 25*, 44, 45, 50, 60

Ilkley, *see* Eakeley

Kippax, 63
Kirby (Kerby), 33, 45
Kirby Malzeard, 62
Kirkby Wharfe, 48, 49
Kirk Deighton, 60
Kirk Hamerton, 57*
Knaresbrough (Knasbrough, Knasboroo), 25, 26*, 37, 49*, 57, 59*, 62

Lilands (Lylands), 13, 14
Linton, 42
Little Osburn (Useburn, Ouseburn), 57, 58, 59, 60, 61*
London St. Clements, 58

Marton, 26
Maton-cum-Grafton, 57, 59
Myton, 57

Newhall, 25

Pannal, 59
Poppleton, 25
Providence Green, 66

Ripley, 49
Ryton, 10

St. George (Middlesex), 59
St. Martin, 61
Shereburne, 25, 63
Spofforth, 25, 63
Stillington, 26

Thornbrough (Thornbrof, Thorbrof), 1*, 2*, 3, 5*, 11, 14*, 16, 17*, 18*, 19, 28, 29*, 30, 31, 36, 37, 43*
Thorp-Arch, 58

Upper Dunsforth, 33

Wall Close, 25, 29*, 31*, 32*, 36, 39
Whixley (Wixley, Whisley), 25*, 26, 42, 44*, 45, 50, 58*, 59, 60, 62

J. WHITEHEAD AND SON, PRINTERS, ALFRED STREET, LEEDS.

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.

The Registers

OF

Askham Richard

IN THE AINSTY OF YORK.

1579-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

PREFACE.

The Registers of Askham Richard, from 1579 to 1812, are contained in two parchment books, which are in excellent condition. The Registers are apparently perfect, though there is only one entry between 25th August, 1771, and 28th March, 1773. The entries about that time are badly written and spelt, as though they had been made by the parish clerk or some illiterate person, who probably performed the duty thrown upon him to the best of his ability.

Although Askham Richard is only five miles from York, there is no sign of the Great Rebellion, the siege of York, or the battle of Marston Moor, in its Registers.

The Society is greatly indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. U. B. Miles, for the facilities he has afforded for the transcription of the Registers.

F. W. S.

ASKHAM RICHARD PARISH REGISTERS.

1578
Incep. 2 Feb. Año domini 1579 añoq reginæ
Will. Levett Elizabethæ Dei grat^a vicesimo secundo
Vic.

Thomas Fox et Dorithea Nelson nupt. fuerunt 19° die mensis Julii. Año p'dicto

Johañes Fox sepult. erat vii° die mensis Augustii. A° p'dicto

Maria Elleson filia Thomæ Elleson Babtizat. erat penult. die Octobr. A° p'dicto

Margareta Berrye sepult. erat 5° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Georgius Nelson sepult. erat 9° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Thomas Saxton sepult. erat 25° die Decembr. A° p'dicto

Willm̃s Abbey sepult. erat 7° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Gricilla Charder filia Willm̃i Charder Babtizata 17° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Juliana Cowper ved. sepult. erat 22° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Thomas Swayle filius Johañis Swayle Babt. erat 23° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1580

Thomas Appleyarde Alddermanus sepult. erat 15° die Aprilis. Ex hac vita emigravit 14° die mensis p'dict. A° p'dicto

Dorithea Fox filia Tho: Fox bapt. 3 maii. A° p'dicto

Gartruda Cowper filia Johañis Cowper Babt. erat 25° die Aprilis. A° p'dicto

Henricus Levet filius Willm̃i Levet Babt. erat 6° die Maii nat. 2. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Anderson filius Thomæ Anderson Babtizat. erat 13° die Maii. A° p'dicto

Elizabetha Berry filia Willm̃i Berry Babt. erat 22° die Julii. A° p'dicto

Johannes Scadlecke et Elizabetha Howesman nupt' fueru' tertio die Octobr. A° p'dicto

Alicia Saxton sepulta erat 26° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Johannes Cawood sepult. erat 20° die Decembr. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Anderson sepult. erat 4° die Martii. A° p'dicto

Año domini 1581

Johañes Fox filius Thomæ Fox Babt. erat primo die Aprilis. A° p'dicto

Jacobus Haire Sepultus erat 30° die Julii. A° p'dicto

Prudence Levet uxor Willm̃i Levet Sepulta erat 19° die Martii. A° p'dicto

*Dorithe the daughter of Wiłłm Charter bapt. the 20 of March
p me Wiłł Levett minister ibidē

* This entry was evidently inserted at a later date by a different hand.

*Anthony Wood & Esabell Sisson married the 4th daye of Feby 1593

A° Dñi 1582

Willm̃us Fox filius Thomæ Fox Babtizatus erat 12° die Septembr. A° p'dicto

Joanna Swaile filia Johañis Swaile Bapt' erat 24° die Januarii. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Levet et Gartruda Twigge matrimonio conjũct fuerunt 6° die Februar. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Berry filius Willm̃i Berry Babtizatus erat 8° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Helena Cowper filia Johannis Cowper babtizat. erat 20° die Aprilis. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1583

Johannes filius populi alias Charder Babtizat. erat 3° die Januarii. A° p'dicto

Henricus Vauasour Sepultus erat 18° die Febr. A° p'dicto

Johannes Husband Sepultus erat 13° die Mar. A° p'dict.

Año dñi 1584

Uxor Jo: Nelson Sepult. erat xxvii° die Mar. A° p'dict.

Anna Charder filia Willm̃i Charder Babtizat. erat 29° die Martii. A° p'dicto

†Andrew the sonne of Tho. Elleson bapt. the last day of June

Matheus Levet filius Willm̃ Levet babtiz. erat 21° die Septembr. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Swaile filius Jo: Swaile babtizat. erat 14° die Octobr. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1585

Joaña Fox filia Tho: Fox Babtizata erat 13° die Augustii. A° p'dicto

Thomas Berry filius Willm̃ Berry Babtizat. erat 10° die Mar. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1586

Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder babtizatus erat xx° die Octobris. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1587

Leonardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerũt 17° die Junii. A° p'dicto

Isabella Elleson Sepulta erat 10° die Julii. A° p'dicto

Dorethea Appleyarde Sepulta erat 9° die Septembris, emigravit ex hac vita 8° die mensis p'dict. A° p'dicto

Richardus Fox Sepult. erat 16° die Septem. A° p'dicto

Uxor Mylner Sepulta erat xxi° die Septembris. A° p'dicto

ꝑ me Wiłł Levett minister ibidẽ

Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder Sepult. erat 15° die Octobr. A° p'dicto

Uxor Simonis Claye Sepult. erat 2° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Uxor Thomæ Anderson sepulta erat 10° die Decembr. A° p'dicto

Dorithea Nicolson filia Leonar: Nicolson Babtizat. erat 25° die Januarii. A° p'dicto

Johannes Charder sepult. erat xxvi° die Januarii. A° p'dicto

Joanna Cowper filia Laurenc: Cowper Babtizata erat 10° die Martii. A° p'dicto

* This entry is out of place, at the bottom of a page, by itself.

† This entry has been squeezed in at a later date.

Año dñi 1588

Elizabetha Husband ved. Sepulta erat 10° die Octob: A° p'dicto

Dorithea Berrye filia Willm̃i Berry babtizat. erat 16° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Claye filius Simonis Claye Babtizat. erat 16° die Martii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1589

Willm̃us Daye et Dorithea Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 23° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Johannes Nelson Sepult. erat 3° die Januarii. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder Babtizat. erat 13° die Januarii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1590

Agnes Fox filia Tho: Fox babtizat. erat 12° die Aprilis. A° p'dicto

Thomas Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson Babtizat. erat 10° die Martii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1591

Isabela Fox ved. sepult. erat 12° die Julii. A° p'dicto

Thomas Donington filius Jo: Donington babtizat. erat viii° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Johannes Bell et Dorithea Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerũt 9° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Charder filius Willm̃i Charder babt. erat 17° die Novembr. A° p'dicto

Johannes Cowper Sepult. erat 15° Novembr. A° p'dicto

ꝑ me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Año dñi 1592

Joanna Ellisonn uxor Thomæ Ellison Sepulta erat primo die Aprilis. A° p'dicto

Margareta Cowper filia Laurenc. Cowper babtizata erat 21° die Martii. A° p'dicto

Tho: Ellison et Matilda Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerũt 7° die Augustii. A° p'dicto

Katherina Barber filia Robt. Barber Babtizat. erat tertio die Martii. A° p'dicto

Robertus Claye filius Simon. Claye babtizat. erat 22° die Augustii. A° p'dicto

Joanna Swaile uxor Johañis Swayle Sepult. erat primo die Decembris. A° p'dicto

Lawrenc. Berrye filius Willm̃i Berrye babt. erat 24° die Decembr. A° p'dicto

Thomas Nelson filius Tho: Nelson Babtizatus erat quarto die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Willm̃us Patrick et Jeneta Wireld matrimonio conjunct. fuerũt sexto die Feb. A° p'dicto

Joanna Charder filia Henrici Charder Babtizat. erat 10° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Christopherus Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson babt. erat 28° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1593

Elizabeth a bastard borne in Wm Charters howse babt. 2 Feb. Aº p'dicto

Frances Donington filia Jo: Doningtõ babtizat. erat 13º die Maii. Aº p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison Sepult. erat decimo die Aprilis. Aº p'dicto

Ric. Husband et Joanna Godfrey matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt 6º die Decembris. Aº p'dicto

Tho: Fox filius Tho: Fox babtizat. erat 13º die Julii. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1594

Elizabetha Barber filia Roberti Barber babt. erat 21º die Aprilis. Aº p'dicto

Humfreidus Guye et Helena Cowper matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 27º die Maii. Aº p'dicto

Lucia Cowper filia Laurencii Cowper babt. erat 27º die Maii. Aº p'dicto

Willm̃us Nicolson filius Leonard. Nicolson babt. erat 19º die Novembr. Aº p'dicto

Anna Husband filia Ric. Husband babt. erat 2º die Februarii. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1595

Dorithea Nelson filia Tho: Nelson babt. erat 8º die Junii. Aº p'dicto
p me Wiłł Levett minister ibidē

Memd Wm Allen Alderman of the cittie of Yorke farmer of the Rectory of Askham Ric. in the yere 1581 did reedifie the Southe side of the Chancell ther of his owne prop. costes

Willm̃us Thomlinson Sepultus erat 4º die Decembris. Aº p'dicto

Margerea Donington uxor Georgei Donington Sepulta erat 27º die Decembr. Aº p'dicto

Willm̃us Donington filius Jo: Donington bab. erat 29º die Decembr. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1596

Alisia Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 8º die Maii. Aº p'dicto
Eadē sepulta erat 11º die ejusdē mensis

Tho: Preston et Isabela Robinson matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 3º die Augustii. Aº p'dicto

Henricus Fox sepult. erat 23º die novembr. Aº p'dicto

Thomas Anderson Sepult. erat 27º die novembr. Aº p'dicto

Elizabetha Cawood ved. sepult. erat 27º die novembr. Aº p'dicto

Elizabeth. Barber filia Robt Barber Sepulta erat xix die Januarii. Aº p'dicto

Elena Childe Sepulta erat 10º die Feb. Aº p'dicto

Robert Ellison Sepulta [*sic*] erat 20º die Feb. Aº p'dicto

Anna Armisteade filia Edwardi Armisteade Sepult. erat 4º die Mtii. Aº p'dicto

Maria Berrye filia Willm̃i Berrye babtizat. erat xxvii die Februarii. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1597

Anna Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 24º die Aprilis. Aº p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison babtizatus erat 12º die Junii. Aº p'dicto

Katherina Barbar filia Roberti Barber Sepult. erat 29º die Aprilis. Aº p'dicto

Dorithea Husband filia Ric. Husband babtizata erat 14° die novembr. A° p'dicto
Elizabetha Thomlinson ved. sepult. erat 21° die novembr. A° p'dicto
Thomas Thomlinson sepultus erat 2° die Feb. A° p'dicto
Johannes Nicolson filius Leo: Nicolson Babtizat. erat 21° die Martii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1598

Tho: Barber filius Robt Barber babt. erat 8° die Aprilis. A° p'dicto
Alic. Badkin uxor Tho: Badkin sepult. erat 11° die Julii. A° p'dicto
p me Will Levett minister ibidē
Agnes Nelson filia Tho: Nelson Babtizat. erat 27° die Augustii. A° p'dicto
Alic. Donington filia Jo: Donington babtizat. erat 22° die Octobr. A° p'dicto
Elizabethe Thomlinson filia Marmaduc. Thōlinson babt. erat 23° die Octobris. A° p'dicto
Ellena Guye uxor Umfridi Guye Sepult. erat 10° die Januarii. A° p'dicto
Simō Claye Sepult. erat 25° die Febi. A° p'dicto

1599 Isabela Daye filia Will. Daye Sepult. 10 Maii. A° p'dicto
Thomas Cawood filius Ric. Cawood bapt. 10° Junii. A° p'dicto

Lodovic. Thompsō et Maria Ellesō matrimonio coñnict. fuerīt 24° Junii. A° p'dicto
Umfridus Guye et Ellena Dobsō matrim. coñnct. fuerīt 8° die Augustii. A° p'dicto
G: f: Septembr. 23
Willm̃us Cowper et Johañes Cowper filii Lanc. Cowper bapt. 8° die Octobr. A° p'dicto
Elizabeth. Necolsō uxo. Leonar. Necolsō Sepult. erat 23° Octobr. A° p'dicto
Peregrinus quidam Sepult. 27° Januarii. A° p'dicto
Georgius peregriñs quidā bapt. 10° Feb. A° p'dicto
Thomas Barber filius Robti Barber Sepult. ultimo die Feb. A° p'dicto
Umfridus peregrinus quidā bapt. 7° Martii. A° p'dicto

1600 Esabela Husband filia Ric. Husband bapt. erat sexto die Aprils. A° p'dicto

Alc. Swayle fili. Johñis Swayle bapt. 19° die Julii. A° p'dicto
Ric. Swayle filius Johñis Swaile p'dict. bapt. 22° die Julii. A° p'dicto
Alic. Swaile filia Jo: Swaile Sepult. erat 4 die Octob. A° p'dicto
Georgius Peregrinus p'dict. Sepult. erat 12° die Octob. A° p'dicto
Mary the doughter of Robt. Barber bapt. the 12 daye of Jan. A° p'dicto
Elizabeth Charter wedow buryed the 20 daye of Jan. A° p'dicto
Will: the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of Jan. A° p'dicto

1601 Thomas Whithowse et Esabela Garforth matrimonio conjñct. 8° die novemb. A° p'dicto

Johannes Swaile filius Johañis Swaile bapt. erat 15° die novemb. A° p'dicto
Ric. Cawood Sepult. erat 21° die Mar. A° p'dicto
Robt Levett Buried 26 daye of maye. A° p'dicto
Marmaduc^s Thomlinson Buried 17 daye of July. A° p'dicto
John the sonne of John Swaile bapt. the 15 of novembr.
Richard Cawood buried the 21 daye of marche

1602 Richard the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt. the 13 daye of maye
Katherin the doughter of John Donyngton bapt. the 20 daye of June
Wiłm Spink & Jenet Thomlinsõ married the 2 daye of August
Elizabeth & Jane the doughters of Ric. Cawood bapt. the 27 daye of June
Alice a bastarde the daughter of Elsabethe Claye Bapt. erat 3 daie of Julie
Robarte the sonne of Leonarde Nicleson bapt. erat 4 daie of Julie
John Harde & Jone Berry married the xvi daye of novembe.
Richard Allaine & Dorithe Fox maried the 21 daye of novemb.
Ann Horner borne at Knarisbrough buried the 2 daye of Jan.
Katherin the daughter of John Dunnington was buried the 29 of January
Jennet Jackson was buried the 23 of Marche

Anno 1603

Thomas ye sonne of John Swaille was buried the 3° day of Aprill
Lucy ye daughter of Lawrence Cowper was buried ye sixte day of Maye
Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Cawod buried the 10 daye of Maye
Frances the doughter of John Donyngton buried the 30 daye of Maye
Alic. the doughter of Jo: Donyngton buryed the sext daye of June
Jane Cawod buried the 20 daye of June
John the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of August
Robert the sonne of Lawrence Cowper bapt. the 13 day of October.
A^o p'dicto
Mary the doughter of Thomas Elleson buried the 19 daye of Decemb.
Thomas Elleson buried the 28 daye of Decembr.
Thomas the sonne of Tho: Elleson buried the 28 daye of Jan.
Elizabeth the doughter of Tho: Acom of Marston buried the 31 daye of Jan.
Isabell Cowper buried the 9 daye of Feb.
Richard Beane & Isabell Cawod maried the 16 daye of Feb.
Thomas Whitous buried the 18 daye of Feb.
Isabell Claye ved. buried the 26 daye of Feb.
Marye the doughter of Ric. Husband bapt. the 4 daye of Marche
Alic. a bastard doughter of Elizabeth Claye buryed the 13 daye of marche
Henry Thomlinson & Ann Shippard married the 8 daye of June
1604 Wiłm & Elizabeth Thomlinson children of Marmaduc. Thomlinson buried the 20 daye of June
Thomas Abbey & mauld Elleson married the 14 daye of October
Rychard the sonne of Leon. Necolson bapt. the 19 Daye of October
Henry the sonne of Richard Beane bapt. the 28 daye of October
Faith the doughter of John Swale bapt. the first daye of November
Mary doughter of Robt Barber buried the 2 daye of november
John Simpson & Mary Thompson married the 27 of novemb^r
John Acom & Jane Swale married the 29 daye of Jañ
John Haworth borne in Kennelgill in Northfolke buried the 25 daye of Feb^y
Willm Spinke executed for morther the xvii daye of March
1605 Margret doughter of George Charter bapt' the 26 daye of March
Wiłm the sonne of Henry Thomlinson bapt' the 12 daye of Maye
Thomas the sonne of Wiłm Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of Maye
Faith the doughter of John Donyngton bapt' the 4 daye of August

Elizabeth Abbey ved. buried the 9 daye of August
Wiłłm the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the same daye
Luce the doughter of Thomas Abbey bapt' the 15 daye of Sept'
Robert the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 13 daye of Feby
1606 John Hastinges & Jenet Spinke married the 24 daye of Maye
Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt' the 24 daye of June
Christofer the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 13 daye of July
Thomas Stawman & Dorithe Herryson married the 16 daye of Sept'
Ann the doughter of Thomas Fox buryed the xv daye of Jañ
John the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 8 daye of Feby
Wiłłm the sonne of John Hastinges bapt' the first daye of Marche
1607 Margret the doughter of Ric. Husband bapt' the 29 daye of Aprill
Elizabeth the doughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the first daye of maye
Peter the son of Ric. Fines a straunger bapt' the last daye of June
Thomas the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 20 daye of Sept'
Elizabeth the doughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 7 daye of Octob̄
& buried the 10 daye of the same month
Jane the doughter of Wiłłm Swale bapt' the 28 daye of October
Leonard the sonne of Leonard necolson bapt' the 28 daye of novemb.
Elizabeth the doughter of Tho. Abbey bapt' the 24 daye of Jañ
Ann the doughter of Wiłłm Cawood bapt' the 2 daye of Feby
Mary the doughter of John Swale bapt' the 20 daye of Feby
Dorithe the doughter of Tho: Silversides bapt' the 12 daye of marche
1608 John Robinson & Dorithe Charter married the 29 daye of maye
George Donyngton buried the 18 daye of novemb.
Thomas the sonne of George Charter bapt' the 27 daye of novemb.
John the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 6 daye of Jañ
John the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 16 daye of Jañ
Anthony Hudson & Margret Elleson of the chappelry of Copmanthorp
married the 24 daye of Jañ
Mary the doughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 3 of Feby
Ellin the wyfe of Umfride Guye buried the xxv daye of Feby
1609 Alice the doughter of Wiłłm Gill bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill
John the sonne of Wiłłm Swale bapt' the 11 daye of June natus 5 die
John Kellett & Ann Levett married the 27 daye of June
Wiłłm Richardson & Grisell Charter married the 20 daye of July
Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper buried the 21 daye of July
Henry Cowper buried the 30 daye of July
Luce the doughter of Tho. Abbey buried the 20 daye of August
Maulde the doughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 30 daye of August
Thomas Abbey buried the 26 daye of Septemb̄
Wiłłm the sonne of Wiłłm Cawood bapt' the 5 daye of Decemb.
Leonard the sonne of John Barker bapt' the 29 daye of Jañ
Mechaell Smythe & Jane Fox married the 30 daye of Jañ

1610

Wilfride the sonne of Ric. Wanne a straunger buried the 21 Aprill
Christofer the sonne of Frances Baine bapt' the 16 daye of maye
Alice the wyfe of Wiłłm Charter buried the 12 daye of June
Thomas Bolton & Malde Abbey married the 19 daye of June
Mathew the son of John Kellett borne the 23 daye of June

John the sonne of Ric. Husband bapt' the first daye of July
Grace the doughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 9 daye of July
Ric. the son of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 16 daye of Sept'
Wiłłm Berry buried the last daye of december
Mr Henry Levett pson of Stoketrister died the 16 daye of Jañ
A strainger of Mirfeld buried the 3 daye of Jañ
Henry Gill a straunger buried the 4 daye of Febr
Edward Marston a straunger buried the 14 daye of Febr
Elizabeth Swale buried the 9 day of March
Dorithe the doughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the xvii daye of Marche

1611 An the doughter of Wiłłm Swale bapt' the 10 daye of Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of maye

Ric. Dicconson & Ann Charter married the 19 daye of maye
Margrett the doughter of Wiłłm Gill bapt' the 22 daye of Sept'
Richard Bell & Jane Cowper married the 22 of Octobr.
John Foster & Thomasin Suggett married the 10 daye of novembr.
Sara the doughter of Jo: Kellett bapt' the 23 daye of decembr.

1612 George Charter buried the 9 daye of Jañ
Mary the doughter of Wiłłm Cawood bapt' the 3 daye of Febr

Wiłłm the sonne of Wiłłm Swale bapt' the 4 daye off February
Martha the doughter of John Swale bapt' the 25 daye of Febr & buried the 27 daye of the same
Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 11 daye of marche

1613 Wiłłm Charter the elder buried the 25 daye of maye
John the sonne of Wiłłm Charter bapt' the 26 daye of maye

Jane the doughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 24 daye of August
Barberay the doughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 10 daye of October
Jane the doughter of Robert Elleson bapt' the 15 daye of October
Necolas Hewes & Briggett Charter married the 23 daye of november

1614 Richard the sonne of John Swale bapt' the 15 daye of July nat' 13 Julii

James Hodgson a strainger buried the 16 daye of July
Alice the doughter of Wiłłm Charter bapt' the 17 daye of July
Faithe Donyngton buried the 22 daye of Jañ
Thomas Abbey junior buried the first daye of marche
Dorithe Abbey buried the 3 daye of marche

1615 Jane the doughter of Wiłłm Swale bapt' the 8 daye of Aprill
Necholas Hewes buried the fift daye of June

Wiłłm the sonne of Wiłłm Charter bapt' the 6 daye of november
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 15 daye of novembr.
Wiłłm Swale buried the 26 daye of decembr.
Mary the doughter of Robert Angram bapt' the 4 daye of Febr
John the sonne of Wiłłm Talor bapt' the 17 daye of Febr
Luce the doughter of John Swale bapt' the 23 daye of marche

1616 Ellin the doughter of Wm Cawood bapt' the 4 daye of Aprill
Thomas Nelson Buried the 21 daye of July

Mary the doughter of Robt Elleson bapt' the 24 daye of July
Wiłłm Simpson & Briggett Hewes married the 12 daye of novembr.
Margarett the doughter of Robert Skipton bapt' the 22 daye of december

1617 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 29 daye of June
An the doughter of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 14 daye of Sept'
Mary the doughter of Ric. Acars of the pishe of Bilbrough Bapt' the 30 daye of novembr.
Wm Myers & Dorithe Nelson was married the 4 daye of november
Math. Levett & Katherine Percy was married the 10 daye of Febr
Christofer Newsom was buried the 19 daye of marche
1618 Joseph the Sonne of John Swale nat. 3 maii was bapt' the 6 daye of maye
Lewis the Sonne of Robert Ellison was bapt' ye 8 daye of maye
Mary ye doughter of Wm Blythe of this pishe of Bilbroughe was bapt' the 17 daye of maye
Wiłłm the sonne of Robert Jackson of the same pishe was bapt' ye 26 daye of maye
Wm the Sonne of John Thompson of ye same pishe was bapt' the 21 daye of June
Margrett ye doughter of George Charter was Buried the 28 daye of September
Ann Kellett was buried ye 2 daye of October
*Jane the doughter of Peter Taylor was bapt' ye 29 daye of Sept'
Ann the doughter of Robert Angram was bapt' the 29 daye of novembr.
Mary the doughter of Wiłłm Charter was bapt' the 3 daye of Jañ
Gartrude Levett was buried the 15 daye of Jañ
1619 Robert the sonne of Tho. Donyngton was bapt' the 11 daye of Aprill
John Donyngton was buried the 16 daye of maye
Leonard Necholson was buried the 29 daye of maye
Margret the doughter of Tho. Nelson was bapt' the 19 daye of September
Jane ye base doughter of Peter Tayler was bapt' ye 29 daye of Sept'
An Elworth a basterd was bapt' the 16 daye October
Isabell the doughter of Wiłłm Cawood was bapt' the 14 daye of november
An the doughter of Cuthbart Thomson was bapt' the 8 daye of march
1620 Alice the doughter of Robert Elieson was bapt' the 29 of marche
John Necholson was buried the 22 daye of June
Wiłłm the sonne of John Swale was bapt' the 27 daye of July & was borne & brought forth ye 21 daye of July
Elizabeth Thomlinson uxor Ric. Thomlinson was buried the 28 daye of november
Anna Warde was buried the 8 daye of Jañ
Wiłłm the sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 24 daye of Jañ
Tho. the sonne of Wiłłm Charter was bapt' the 12 daye of Feby
Margret Berry weddow was buried the 24 daye of Feby

1621

Malde Swale weddow was buried the 15 daye of Aprill
John Hall & Luce Donyngton was married ye first daye of July

1622

Wiłłm the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill
Robert the Sonne of Laurenc. Berry was bapt' ye 28 daye of July
John Swale thelder was buried the 5 daye of October
John the Sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 10 daye of novembr.

* Erased, and entered the following year.

Grace the doughter of Thomas Donnyngton was bapt' the 10 daye of Jañ
Robert Barber was buried the 12 daye of m'che

1623

Richard the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of August
John Dodson & Elizabeth Smyth was married the 2 daye of Sept'
Jenett Newsom ved. buried the 22 daye of decembr.

1624

Christofer Bowman & Faith Swale was married the xi daye of maye
Barbary the wyfe of John Swale was buried the xix daye of October
Thomas Fox younger was buried the fyft day of novembr.
dorothe the doughter of Thomas nelson was Baptized the eight daye of decembr
Isabell the doughter of Wiłłm Charter was bapt' the 24 daye of Febr
Mr Wm Levitt clarke buried the 21th of march

1625

Robt Cowper was buryed ye 5th of Aprill 1625
Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington baptized June 9th 1625
Elizabeth the daughter of Laurence Berrie baptized October 15
John Sturdie was buried November 6
Richard Maunder and Mary Flint maried February 2
Brian Petty buried February 27
Uxor Pettie buried March 4

1626 Mary the daughter Thomas Nelson baptized June 11
Elizabeth the daughter of John Wensley baptised June 29

Henry Tomlinson buried February 1

1627 Thomas Blithe and Mary Swale married Aprill 23
John Husband the sonne of Richard Husband buried Aprill 25

Thomas the sonne of John Nelson baptised August 7th
John the son of Thomas Cawood baptised August 16th
Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison baptised August 20th
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised December 2
The wife of Thomas Fox buried the 5 of December

1628 Ann the daughter of Laurence Berry baptised the 24 of November 1628

Richard Bell buried February 15 1628

1629 Grissel the daughter of Will. Charter baptized July 23 1629
Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized Novembr. 26

Richard the sonne of Thomas Cawood baptised Novembr. the 13

1630 Geo. Flint vic.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Flint baptized October 20 borne the fifteenth day of the same month
Elisabeth the daughter of John Nelson baptised October 28
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized November 25
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper buried Decembr. 24

1631

Thomas the son of Robrt Nelson baptised June 5
John the son of Thomas Dunington baptized July 28
Isabell Poplewell baptized Decembr 26
William Hopwood and Helen Achastr. marryed January 8
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized February 9

1632

John the son of Rich. Cooper baptized Aprill 3
Isabella the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized Aprill 5
John the son of George Flint baptized Aprill 19 borne the 12 day
John the son of John Swale baptized Aprill 25
Thomas the son of Robrt Nellson buried May 7
Dorothie the daughter of John Nelson baptized Octobr 18
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised Decembr 16
Elisabeth the daughter of Tho: Nelson buried Febr 19

1633 Ann the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized may 16
Katherine Evars buryed July 3

Robrt son of Robrt Nelson baptized July 11th
Isabell Poplewell buried July 21
Richard Husband buried Septembr. 16
Hannah the daughter of George Flint baptized Novembr. 3 borne Octobr. 29
Maude Bolton buryed Novembr. 25 Geor: Flint vicar

Año dom̃i 1634

Richard Pollard and Lucy Swale married Aprill 15th
William Simson buried Aprill 23th
Thomas the son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 4
Johannes filius populi alias Thomson baptizat̃s fuit Junii 22o
Gulielmus Swale filius Johannis baptizat̃s erat Julii 3o
Johannes Swale filius Johannis geñ baptizat̃s fuit Julii 10o
Will. Talor and Hellen Wardman married Novr 9
George Duñington baptized Novemb: 10
Richard son of Richard Cooper baptized Novembr: 23
Ann the wife of Richard Cooper buried December 31
Ann the daughter of John Nelson baptized January 20
Jane Husband buried February the third 3

Año dom̃i 1635

Thomas Allan and Mary Husband married July 28
William Berrye and Elizabeth Acaster married August 18
William Abbay & Dorothie Husband marryed Septemb: 29
Laurence Cooper buried January 16
Thomas the sonne of Richard Nelson baptized January 31
Marmaduke Busfeild and Margaret Husband married February 23

Año domini 1636

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized March 27
Christopher Hebden buried October 4
Henry the son of George Flint baptized October 12th borne Sept: 30
Robert Cawood & Margery Warrener married Novembr. 13th
Thomas the son of John Swaile baptized November 17th
Richard Nelson buried November 20th
Isabell the wife of Thomas Carrack buryed February 12th
George the son of Thomas Ellison baptized March 19

1637 Richard the sonne of Robert Nelson baptized Aprill 21
Thomas the son of Richard Cooper baptized & buried June 4

Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 5
Nicholas Renter & Ann Smith married October 15

John Cooper & Margaret Manners married November 7
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dunington baptized November 9
Henry the son of Thomas Cawood baptized Novemb: 26
Thomas Fox buried January 18th
1638 Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Doughty married Aprill 10th
Isabell the daughter of John Nelson Baptized June 14th
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carrack baptized July 18th
Richard & Isabell the soñ & daughter of Nicolas Renter baptized & buried July 20th
Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Beane baptized Septembr. 8
Ann the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized October 9
Mary the daughter of George Flint baptized October 25 { nata 19

Año doñi 1639

Richard Tomlinson buried May 28
Mary the daughter of John Swale junior baptized June 5
Bryan the soñ of John Tate baptized June 6
John the soñ of John Cooper baptized June 16
Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized July 31
John the soñ of Thomas Pullan baptized August 4 } peregrini
Richard the soñ of John Duñ baptized August 18 }
Eden the daughter of Nicholas Rentan baptized Sept 8
John the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized November 7
Isabell the daughter of John Nelson buried Novembr. 20
Margaret Wilson of Rippon buried Novembr. 26
John and George the soñs of Thomas Duñington buried December 20
Thomas soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 2
Robert soñ of Thomas Cawood senior baptized February 9
1640 George the soñ of George Flint Baptized May 20
John the sonne of John Tate baptized Septembr. 13
Lewis Ellison buried Septembr. 20
John the sonn of John Nelson baptized October 11th
Henry Duñington and Ann Angram married November the 17
Dorothie the daughter of John Talor baptized January 14
Mary Cooper buried January 19
Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Rentan baptized March 25
1641 Edward Daniell and Ann Swaile married May 4
Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized May 30 }
Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized May 30 }
Elizabeth Talor daughter of William Talor baptized May 30 }
John the sonne of Henry Beane baptized July 7
John the sonne of John Nelson buried Decembr. 7
Richard the sonne of John Cooper baptized December 15
1642 Mr John Swale the elder buried Aprill 18
Henry the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized Aprill 20
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Cawood the elder baptized June 22
Robert the soñe of John Nelson baptized September 4
William the soñe of Thomas Cawood (junioris) baptized September 11th
John the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Octobr. 4
John the soñ of Thomas Allan baptized December 29
Ann the daughter of Nicholas Renter Baptized January 6

John the soñ of Tho: Allan buried January 9
Mary the daughter of John Tate baptized January 15
Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison buried January 16
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Richardson baptized March 5
1643 Elizabeth the daughter of John Talor baptized Aprill 18
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 3
Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper baptized June 4
Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper buried June 6
Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington buried October 3
Mary Talor buried Novembr. 3
Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Nelson baptized December 29
Adam Smith buried December 29
Susanna the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized January 10th
Robert Ellison buried February 11th
Elizabeth the wife of John Nelson buried March 8
1644 Mary the daughter of Christopher Cawood baptized June 9
John Talor buried may the 4
William the sonne of John Tate baptized December 27
1645 George the sonne of Thomas Cawood junior baptized July 24
Elizabeth the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28
Henry the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Septembr. 9
Henry the soñe of Richard Cooper baptized February 26
1646 John the soñ of Thomas Dixon baptized January 12
1647 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood (senioris) baptized March 31
Ann the daughter of Henry Poplewell baptized May 4
Elizabeth Husband buried Aprill 20
William Gray & Elizabeth Allan married June 24
Nicolas Tate & Mary Carrack married Novembr. 25
Isabell the wife of Robert Angram buried January 8
Ann the daughter of Henry Bean baptized February 7
Ann the wife of Thomas Cawood buried March 6
Ann the wife of Henry Duñington buried March 12

1648

Hellen the wife of Thomas Carrack buried Aprill 22
Bridget Simson buried May 8
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized May 23
Ann the daughter of Thomas Ellison baptised Octobr. 8
. . . . . the wife of Thomas Ellison buried Nov. 26
William the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized March 12

1649

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized march 27
Margaret the daughter of John Tate baptized May 15
Richard Graue and Jane Tomlinson married february 15
Margaret the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized February 27
Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate buried Novemb: 5
Grace the daughter of Thomas Ellison Baptized March 15
1650 Henry the son of Henry Bean baptised Aprill 23 1650
Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate baptized January 9
Thomas the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized January 22

Henry Cornforth buried May 3
1651 Henry the sonne of Henry Bean buried March 31
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Graues baptized April 23
John the soñ of Thomas Carrack buried Aprill 23
John the sonñ of Thomas Dixon buried May 5
William the soñ of Henry Popplewell buried May 6
Ann Swaile buried June 21
Richard Bustard and Susan Talor married December 3
Joaña Carrack buried February 6
Elisabeth the wife of John Tate buried February 6
Dorothie the wife of William Abbay buried February 9
John the soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 12
Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptised February 25
1652 Margaret the daughter of Henry Popplewell baptized March 11th
Lawrence and William the soñs of Richard Cooper bapt: Aprill 15
1653 John the soñ of Henry Bean buried August 20
Jane the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized October 28
Ann the daughter of Barbara Richardson baptized February 22
Henry the soñe of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 24
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon buried March 13
1654 Ann the daughter of John Tate baptized August 6
Tomasin the daughter of Henry Duñington baptized August 13
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized January 11
1655 Henry the soñe of Henry Popplewell baptized May 4
1656 Ann the wife of William Popplewell buried Octobr. 9
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 22

1657

John the soñ of Richard Cawood baptized March 30
George the soñe of Henry Dunnington baptized June 25
Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized September 3
Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized September 10
1658 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewel buried August 8
Hellen the wife of Robrt Nelson buried August 28
Cicely the wife of Thomas Ellison buried September 5
Jane the wife of Richard Graues buried September 13
John Nelson buried September 22th
Alice the wife of John Barker buried Octob: 6
John Cooper buried October 26
John Barker buried November 21
William Talor buried March 3
1659 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale buried May 6
Mr William Swale buried May 13
Edward Ranison & Ann Nelson married May 24
Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized Feb: 9
Mary Richardson buried March 4
1660 Dorothye the daughter of Richard Thorp baptized May 7
Thomas Carrack buried June 14
Mary the daughter of Thomas Noble baptized June 24
Thomas the soñe of Thomas percivell baptized July 1
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptized July 5

Robert the sonne of Henry Dunnington Baptized July 12
John the sonne of John Nelson Baptized September 13
William the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized September 19
Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptized December 27
Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Anderson baptized March 22
1661 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cawood Baptized April 17th
Thomas Fearby & Elizabeth Cawood married May 28
Mary the wife of John Fox buried August 7
Thomas Ellison buried August 16
Thomas Kidson & Elizabeth Brecks married November 12th
Alice Ellison Buried January 2
John the sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized January 15th
Thomas Dixon buried February 10th
1662 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Percivell Baptized march 29
William Mason & Hannah Flint married November 6
1663 Thomas the soñe of Richard Cawood baptized April 3
Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood baptized April 26
Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood buried Aprill 28
Robert Mortimer & Alice Westerman married May 22
Isabell the daughter of Henry Dunington baptised October 4
Richard the soñe of Thomas Nelson baptized November 30
John the soñe of John Fox baptized January 4
Christopher the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized January . . .
Christopher the soñ of Christopher Ellison buried January 10
John Flint & Ann Fearby married February 16
1664 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper buried April 11th
Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28
Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper buried September 7
John the soñ of John Fox buried October 23
Mary the daughter of John Flint baptized November 29
Isabell the daughter of Henry Duñington buried December 6
Robert the soñe of Henry Dunington buried December 24
Thomas the soñe of Robert Nelson baptized January 17
1665 Thomas the soñe of Thomas Holgate baptized may 4
Thomas the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized may 12th
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Cawood buried October 1
William the soñe of John Fox baptized October 10
Isabell the wife of John Nelson buried October 22
Thomas Staineburne & Isabell Duñington married January 23th
1666 Anne the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized April 8
John the soñe of John Flint baptized July 17, nat. 17
Henry the soñe of Nicholas Renter buried August 28
Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized October 29
John the soñe of Richard Cawood buried February 10th
1667 Isabell the daughter of Richard Cawood baptized Aprill 7th
Thomas Duñington buried April 25th
Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington buried May 8th
Henry Bean buried June 6
Judith the daughter of Thomas Stainburne Baptized June 23
Richard the soñe of John Nelson Baptized July 24

Grace Tomlison buried August 6
Joseph the soñe of William Tomson baptized August 28
Alice the wife of William Baine buried September 8
Elisabeth the daughter of Anthony Rigby baptized September 22
Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper baptized October 1
Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper buried October 2
Thomas Allane buried November 25th
Richard the soñe of John Nelson buried Decembr. 2
Mary the daughter of Christopher Ellison baptized Decembr. 9
William the soñe of John Fox buried January 8
1668 Joseph the soñe of John Gamble baptized April 12
Sarah the daughter of John Fox baptized May 26
Hannah the daughter of John Flint baptized August 25
Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized September 22
John Richardson Buried January 24
Ann the wife of John Flint Buried February 9th
William Clark & Ann Crooke married February 23
1669 Mr George Flint minister of Askham Richard buried Augst 12th
William ye son of Thomas Staineburne baptized Augst 15th
Married by a licence Mr William Brookes & Mrs Francis Ferrand the 9th of September 1669
1670 Hellenor or Helenah the Daughter of John Flint borne the 19th and Baptized the 21th day of Aprill 1670
Joseph the son of Richard Cawood was borne the 10th day and baptized the 19th day of May 1670
of John Nelson was baptized June 5th 1670
Lawrence Harrison of Thorganby & Elizabeth Tayler of Askham Brian were married (after thrice published) ye 7th of June 1670
Thomas Cawood the elder died the 20th & was buried the 21th day of October } 1670
Samuell the son of John Cowper borne the 13th & baptized the 15th of Feb.
Thomas the son of Thomas Nelson borne ye 8th & baptized ye 11th of March
the daughter of Nichol Renter buried the 24th March
1671 Thomas ye son of Thomas Nelson buried ye 25th March 1671
Mary ye daughter of John Fox baptized ye 29th March borne 16th day
A Child of Richrd Cawood buried 4th May
Henry Popplewell buried 7th October
Nichol Renters daughters son Henry baptized 12th Novembr.
Thomas ye son of Thomas Staineburne baptized 3 Decembr.
Nichol Renter buried 4th Decembr.
Thomasin Daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized 24th Decembr.
1672 Frances the Daughter of Wm Topham vicar: buried 7th Aprill: she was borne att Steeton the 4th July 1670
Christopher the son of Wm Topham vicar borne the 4th day & baptized the 15th day of July By Dr Wickham in Steeton Chappell 1672
Seth sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized ye 30th July 1672
Elizabeth Daughter of John Flint baptized 24th September 1672
Wm Huffington & Alice Leake married with a license Octobr. 5th 1672
Mary Allen Buried the first day of Novembr. 1672

Hannah Daughter of Richard Cawood baptized Novemb: 12 1672
Thomas Cawood buried ye 17th November 1672
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cawood baptized January 6th 1672
Samuel sonne of Richard Nelson baptized February 18th 1672
1673 Christopher Ellison buried Aprill 4th day 1673
John the son of William Thomson baptized May 27th 1673
Richard ye sonne of John Fox borne ye 6th & baptized ye 10th July 1673
Richard Cowper buried Septembr. 1st day
Staineburnes wifs Mother 22 January: buried
Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Graves married 12 February
Widdow Renter buried 26th Febr.
John ye son of Tho: Staineburne baptized 4th & buried 15 of March 1673
1674 John the son of John Gamble baptized may ye 18th
Lydia ye Daughter of John Cowper baptized December first day
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptiz'd February 23
1675 Mary ye Daughter of Henry Cawood baptiz'd June 15 1675
Judith ye Daughter of John Fox baptiz'd June 21 1675
William ye son of Thomas Nelson baptized June 30 1675
George ye son of John Flint baptized October 5 1675
Samuel ye son of Robert Wilson baptized January 11th 1675
Memorandum that Wm Hopwood & John Dalton were paid by ye impropriators of Askham Richard for repaireinge the whole chancell wch cost 6£ odd in August & September 1670
William Topham vicar ent. August 12th 1669 inducted September ye 6th by Mr Micklethwaite of Marston 1669
1676 George ye son of Thomas Cawood baptized Aprill 18 1676
William ye son of Thomas Nelson buried May 2 day 1676
Old William Poppleton buried 25th June
Rowland Spencer & Dinah Cussan married 12 June
1677 Mary ye Daughter of Thomas Staineburne baptiz'd & buried ye 20th July 1677
Richard ye son of John Fox buried ye 4th October
Anna ye Daughter of Mr Ward baptiz'd ye 28 October
Margaret youngest Daughter of widdow Popplewell buried 15 January
Marke ye son of John Cowper baptized ye 29th January
Thomas ye son of Thomas Dixon baptized ye 7th February 1677
Jonathan ye son of John Fox baptized ye 26th February 1677
1678 Anne Beane widdow buried Aprill 28th .78
Jane the wife of Richard Graves buried June 18th .78
old Robert Nelson buried August 13th .78
William the son of Henry Cawood baptized March 16th .78
1679 Elizabeth ye Daughter of Mr Ward baptized Novemb. 24th .79 & buried Aprill 17th .79
Thomas son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 11th .79 & buried June 18th .79
Robart the son of widdow Beane buried Decembr. 17th .79
1680 John Shann & Thomasin Dunington married May 13th .80
Richard Ellisons wife buried October 11th .80
Susannah Daughter of Robert Wilson baptized Octo: 10th
Wm Barker buried Novemb: 4th

Thomas the son of Thomas Brecks baptiz'd Novem: 16th
George ye son of George Cawood baptized Novem: 21th
Thomas ye son of Henry Cawood baptized Novem: 23th
old Widdow Cowper buried Novemb: 30th .80
Jane Nelson buried December 24th .80
Mary ye Daughter of old Mr Ward buried March ye first day .80
Old Wm Banes buried March ye second day 1680
1681 Thomas ye son of Henry Cawood buried June 21th
William Hallaley buryed July the 8
William ye son of Thomas Dixson bured September the fift day 5
Isabell ye daughter of John Bedford Baptized January 18th .81
Isabell ye wife of John Bedford buried February 4th 1681
William Cowper of Farnham & Anne Morley of Wighill were married the 17th of October 1681
William Smith & Ann Abbey (after thrice published) were married the 22th of November 1681
Richard Graves was buried the second of March 168½
Isabel ye daughter of John Bedford buried March 11th 168½
Thomas Nelson & Sara Bramhall married p License February 28th
1682 Wiłłm Dixon and Mary Brotherton (after thrice published) were married the 9th day of may 1682
Thomas Brecks buried the 14th day of July 1682
Dorothy ye daughter of Tho: Nelson buried August 5th
Joshua the son of Tho: Brecks baptized ye 22th day of October
John ye son of Henry Cowper was baptized ye 24th of ye same
Sara and Rebecca the twin daughters of John Flint were baptized the 12th day of November
Jane the daughter of Henry Cawood baptized november 19th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Cawood buried February ye 1st
Margaret Cawood was buried the 10th day of February
Henry Dunnington was buried the 11th day of February
Stephen ye son of Stephen Gibson baptized ye 13th day of March
Isabell Dixon was buried the 24th day of March
1683 Seth ye son of Thomas Cawood baptized ye 9th of April
John Swale Gent. buried the second day of may
Thomas the son of Thomas Stainburne buried ye 6th of May
Seth ye son of Thomas Cawood buried ye 28th of May
John ye son of James Hartley vicar baptized July ye 13th
John ye son of James Hartley buried ye 14th of July
Richard Bustard was buried ye 26th of December 1683
John ye son of John Dunnington was baptized February ye 18th
Henry Cowper was buried ye 26 day of February
Anno domini 1684
Emanuel Watson of Doncaster & Jane Hallilah of Bilbrough married p licence the 1st of May
John Rawdon of Yorke & Elisabeth Nelson of Askham Richard were married p licence ye 13th of May
Richard Bramhall was buried ye 17th of June
Sarah ye daughter of Thomas Cawood was baptized October 26
William Brunton of Leeds & Mary Thorp of Hawton were married p Certificate the 27th of October

John Cowper was buried the 12th day of November
John Fox Gent. was buried the 15th day of November
John ye son of Willm Dixon was baptized Decembr 17th
Hannah ye daughter of John Cawood was baptized March 24th
Anno domini 1685
Lydia ye daughter of James Hartley was bapt. May 19th
Mary ye daughtr of Stephen Gibson was baptized June ye 11th
Henry ye son of John Dunington was baptized August 13th
Sara ye daughter of Henry Cawood was baptized Septembr 8th
Wm Aumond & Mary Bustard (after thrice published) were married ye 17th of November
John Bedford & Margaret Cowper (after thrice published) were married the 22th of November
Jane ye daughter of George Dunington was baptized March 16th
Anno domini 1686
Henry Baines of Copmanthorp was buried April 10th
Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Dunwell was Bapt. May 31th
Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 10th
Thomas Hill of Angram and Anne Brecks (after thrice published) were married the 21th of September
Christopher Faucit of Wilstrop and Sara Fox were married p Licence the 28th day of September
Sara the daughter of Henry Cawood was buried ye 22th of Novembr
Jonathan ye son of John Duñington was baptized ye 1st of March
Anno domini 1687
William ye son of William Aumond was baptized April ye 25
Christopher Browne and Elizabeth Hoggard both of Wighill were married p Licence 22th day of May
Anthony Adinelt and Jane Dickinson both of Wighill (after thrice published) were married ye 12th of July
Anne Clarke was buried the 31th of July
Henry Popplewell was buried ye 12th of September
Helena ye Daughter of James Hartley was baptized Octobr ye 25th
Elisabeth ye daughter of George Duñington was baptized novembr ye 1st
William Wilson and Anne Popplewell (after thrice published) were married ye 24th of november
Thomas Carrack of Colton and Mary Benson (after thrice published) were married ye 28th of November
Hannah ye daughter of Thomas Dunwell was bapt. novembr 29th
Thomas ye son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Janr 12th
John Dunington was buried ye 28th of January
John ye son of John Cawood was bapt. ye 25th of February
Anno domini 1688
Thomas ye son of Stephen Gibson was buried April ye 28th
Sara ye daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. June ye . . .
Christopher Wright of Bibrough & Isabell Fox of Askham Richard were married July ye 19th
Susan Bustard was buried October ye 7th
Henry ye son of Thomas Dunington was baptized Decem. 12
Robert ye son of Thomas Nelson junr was bapt. January ye 13th
Judith ye wife of Thomas Nelson senr was buried March ye 23th

Anno domini 1689

Anne ye Daughter of Stephen Gibson baptiz. April ye 19
William ye son of William Bell was baptized May ye 7th
Anne Popplewell was buried ye 4 of June
John ye son of James Hartley was baptized June ye 4th
Mary ye daughter of Stephen Gibson was buried August ye 1st
Henry ye son of Henry Cawood was baptized Novemb^r ye 1st
Henry ye son of Henry Cawood was buried Novemb^r ye 5th
John ye son of Wm Hewes was baptized November ye 20th
Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. Decemb^r ye 1st
Thomas ye son of George Dunington was bapt. February ye 4th
Richard ye son of John Heald was baptized February ye 25th
John ye son of Wm Hewes was buried March ye 16th
John Nelson & Elizabeth Marshall of Bardsey were married ꝑ License February ye 11th

Anno Domini 1690

John ye son of James Hartley was buried April ye 12th
Nathaniel Dale Gent. was slaine in a duell in ye lowfield by May ye 2^d and buried May ye 3^d
Roger Sowry of St Martins in Micklegate & Mary Cornwell of ye same parish in Yorke married ꝑ Licence June ye 5th
George Cartwright of Marston & Jane Dunington of Askham-R. were married ꝑ Licence november ye 8th
Margaret ye daughter of John Cawood was bapt. november ye 14th
Frances ye wife of James Hartley vicar died January ye 26th & was buried ye 28th of January 1690

Anno Domini 1691

Will Prince of upper Popleton & Hannah Flint of Askham-Richard were married ꝑ Lycence April ye 4th
Benjamin Jackson of Bridlington & Elisabeth Hartley of Tadcaster were married ꝑ Lycence July ye 12th
Richard ye son of George Cartwright was bapt. Septemb^r 24
Thomas ye son of Tho. Duñington was bapt. novemb^r 18
Peter ye son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Decemb^r 18
Mary Cowper was buried January ye 21th

Anno Domini 1692

Isabel ye wife of Christopher Wright of Bilbrough was buried April ye 5th
Richard Ellison was buried April ye 22th
Catherine ye Daughter of George Duñington was baptized April ye 25th
Catherine ye Daughter of George Duñington was buried April ye 29th
Richard ye son of Wm Awmond baptized May ye 3
George Cartwright was buryed Septemb^r ye 18
Richard ye son of Robert Brown was baptized the 12th of March
Thomas the son of William Hill was baptized the 15th of March
Samuell Wilson Vicar of Walton & Lydia Bramhall were married ꝑ Licence December ye 28th

Anno Domini 1693

George ye son of George Duñington was baptized April ye 28
John Lucas gent. and Margaret Tate were married ꝑ Licence June ye 8th
William ye son of Wm Jibson was baptized August ye 14

William ye son of Wm Jibson was buried August ye 22
John Pearson of Walton & Mary Morley of Wighill were married p Licence Feb^r 25

Anno Domini 1694

Helena Bramhall was buried June ye 2
Mary ye daughter of Tho: Dunwel was buried ye 13th
Wm Wardell Gent: & Bathsheba Morley were married p Licence August ye 7th
Elizabeth ye Daughter of Christopher Faucet was buried January ye 25
Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Hill was baptized March ye 18
1695 Jonathan ye son of Wm Awmond was baptized June ye 20
Anne ye Wife of William Wilson was buried July ye 25
Joseph ye son of Thomas Duñington was baptized August ye 21th
William the son of Wm Awmond was buried Sept. ye 1st
George the son of George Dunington was buried September ye 17th
Margaret ye daughter of John Cawood was buried January ye 24
Hellen ye wife of Thomas Dunington was buried January ye 28
Elizabeth ye daughter of William Rennison was baptized February ye 2

Anno Domini 1696

Thomasin ye daughter of George Dunington was baptized April 6
William Daniell of Wighill & Frances Lowcock of Knaresbrough were married p License April 26
Thomas ye son of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 7
Isabel ye daughter of James Hartley was buried June 30
William Thompson Gent. was buried January 26
Ann ye wife of Robert Wilson was buried March 16

Anno Domini 1697

Thomas Siddall of Leadhall in ye parish of Ryther and Ann Green were married p License March 27
Mary ye daughter of Wm Rennison was baptized May 10
John ye son of Tho: Brecks was buried May ye 29
James Warwick of Warthill and Anne Wilkinson were married p License June ye 12
William ye son of Dorothy Dales was baptized December ye 1st
Charles Beckwith & Anna Calvert of Yorke were married p License August ye 31
Richard ye son of Wm Jibson was baptized February the 18
Richard ye son of William Jibson was buried March ye 9

Anno Domini 1698

Lydia the daughter of James Hartley Vicar was buried April ye 24 being Easter day
Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried April ye 27th
George ye son of George Dunington was baptized July ye 29
Thomas Wilson and Isabel Brecks were married October ye 6th published
Rose the daughter of Seth Nelson was Baptized December ye 17
John Faucet and Judith Fox published were married January ye 17
Thomas Dunington & Thomasin Sweeting published were married February ye 2

1699

Shemei ye son of Mary Hellin was bapt. May 14 1699

Ann ye daughter of Thomas Wilson was bapt. Jany 5 .99
Wm Mortimer of Healaugh & Elizabeth Moore of Syningthwit were married p Lycence December 17
Thomas Bean of Knarisbrough and Elizabeth Wynne of Yorke were married p Lycence Decemb^r 31 .99
Thomas *Clarke of Tadcaster & Ann Daniell of Wighill were married Jany 31st 1699

Anno Domini 1700

Edward Spinke & Mary Fearby were married p Lycen. May 26
Dorothy ye daughter of Wm Rennison was bapt. June 10
John Stroother buried August ye 26. Aff.
Katherine ye wife of George Dunington was buried Septemb^r ye 24. Aff.
Thomas Cawood was buried Octob^r ye 2. Aff.

Anno Domini 1701

Judith ye Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. June 10
Edward Allen & Mary Cawood published were married May the 29
Samuel Wilson buried January 15. Aff.
Henry ye son of Wm Rennison Bapt. Februy 10
Elizabeth ye wife of Tho: Dunwell buried Februy 26
Mary ye Daughter of George Waller bapt. March 3

Anno Dm̃i 1702

Ann ye Daughter of Tho: Wilson buried May 25. Aff.
Judith ye Daughter of Seth Nelson buried July 23. Aff.
Ellen ye wife of Jno Gamble buried Octob^r 3. Aff.
Hellen ye Daughter of Seth Nelson Bapt: Novemb^r 17
Sara ye Daughter of Wm Dickinson bapt. Decemb^r 23
Mary ye wife of Wm Jibson buried March 20. Aff.

Anno Dñi 1703

Henry ye son of Edward Allen bapt. April 20
Samuel Tottington & Martha Hunter both of Yorke were married March the 30th p Lycence
John ye Son of Wm Dickinson buried Decemb^r 6. Aff.
George Dunington buried Jany 11. Affid.
Isabel Hartley buried March 9. Affid.
John Hope buried March 15. Affid.
Mary ye Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. March 23

Anno Dñi 1704

Abraham Wilman & Mary Manners of Wighill were married April 18
Thomas Nelson sen^r was buried July 11. Affid.
George Conn & Anne Hauton both of Yorke were married p Lycence July 23
George Oliver & Elizabeth Heptenstall were married August 9 p Lycence
John ye son of Wm Dickinson was bapt: August 10
Margaret ye daughter of George Waller bapt: Novemb^r 24
Henry ye son of Edward Allan buried Jany 23. Affid.
Margaret ye wife of Jno Bedford buried Febr^y 23. Affid.
Mary ye daughter of Wm Dickinson buried March 6. Affi.

* This name was originally written "Webster," but that has been crossed out and "Clarke" written above in different coloured ink.

Anno Dñi 1705

Anne ye Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt: August 6
Thomas ye Son of Edward Allan bapt: August 7
Matthew ye Son of Wm Reñison bapt: Septemb^r 10
Thomas Hill was buried Decemb^r 12. Affidavit.
Mary ye Wife of Wm Aumond buried Feby 1st Affid:
Jane Dunington was buried Feby 6. Affidavit.
Robert ye Son of Robert Pots of Kirklella in ye Bishoprick of Durham was buried March 14. Affidavit.
John Gamble & Jane Dunington were married Novemb^r 29

Anno Dñi 1706

John ye son of Jonathan Fox was baptized May 6
John ye son of Jonathan Fox was buried May 22. Affidã.
Mary ye Wife of Edward Allan was buried July 11. Affidavit.
Jno Dunington & Mary Hartley Married ꝑ License Octob^r 22
Ellen ye daughter of Jno Gamble Baptized Octob^r 28
Wm Foorth & Eliz: Tanfield married ꝑ Banns Novemb^r 26
Rebecca ye daughter of George Waller Bapt. Decemb^r 11
Rebecca ye daughter of George Waller buried Decemb^r 18. Affid.
Anne ye daughter of Wm Dickinson bapt: Janu^y 4
John Gamble sen^r buried January 14. Affidavit.
Wm Cawood was buried March 16. Affidavit.

Anno Dñi 1707

Joseph Scatchard & Frances Stapilton married April 17 ꝑ Lice^s
Margaret ye wife of Jno Thompson buried May 10th Affidavit.
Wm Frank & Elizabeth Abbey married June 3 ꝑ Banns
Jno Procter & Suzan Wilson married June 24 ꝑ Banns
Bernard Dickinson & Dorothy Bennington both of ye City of Yorke were married June 30 ꝑ Licence
James the son of Jno Dunington was baptized August ye 25. Received into ye Church Septemb^r 11th
Sara ye daughter of Jonathon Fox bapt. Septemb^r 27
Thomas ye Son of Seth Nelson was baptized Septemb^r 30
Sara ye daughter of Jonathon Fox was buried Octob^r 31st A.
Joseph Gamble & Jane Cawood married Novemb^r 27 ꝑ Banns
Robert Lupton & Frances Scarr married Jany 6 ꝑ Banns
Elisabeth ye wife of Jno Lockwood was buried Feby 3. Affidavit.
John ye Son of Wm Rennison was baptized March 22

[1708]

Anne ye daughter of Jno Proctor baptized April 23 A:D: 1708
Anne ye daughter of Jno Proctor was buried April 24. Affidavit.
Jno Thompson was buried May 4th Affidavit.
Joshua Brecks & Sara Wickley married ꝑ banns May 13
Francis English & Elizabeth Duñington married ꝑ B. May 25
Thomas ye Son of Jno Gamble was baptized Novemb^r 3
John ye son of John Duñington was baptized Novemb^r 23
Mary ye daughter of Joseph Gamble bapt. January 17
Anne Clarke was buried January 29. Affidavit.
Lydia Wright was buried February 1st Affidavit.
Jonathan ye Son of Jonathan Fox was bapt: Feby 7

Wm ye Son of Wm Dickinson was bapt: March 14
Thomas Askwith of Rufforth & Katherine Scott were married p Banns Novembr 16
Thomas Allan of Angram & Mary Cockram were married p Banns Novembr 25

Anno Dom̃ 1709

Thomas ye Son of Jno Procter was baptized May 8
Richard ye Son of Seth Nelson baptized May 31
Thomasin ye wife of Thomas Dunington was buried Septembr 13. Affidavit.
Thomas ye son of Josuah Brecks baptized Octobr 29
Elizabeth Rennison was buried Novembr 4th Affidavit.
Elizabeth ye wife of Richard Morley was buried January 12. Affidavit.
Tho: ye son of Joshua Brecks was buried January 18. Affid.
Tho: Stainburne & Isabel his wife were both buried January 19th Affidavit.
William the son of John Duñington was baptized February the 7th

Anno Doñi 1710

Thomas ye Son of Tho: Dunington was buried April 13. Affid.
Alathea ye Daughter of Wm Rennison baptized Octobr 10th
Richard Nuns of Stillingfleet & Anne Bedford of this parish were married Novembr 16. Certificate.
John ye Son of Wm Jibson was baptized Decembr 8
John the son of John buckell was baptized march the 12
Cathatrin the daughter of John Gamble was baptized the 20 of martsh

Anno Doñi: 1711

Jane the Daughter of Joseph gamble was baptized the 18 of may
Seth the Son of Seth Nellson was baptized the 26 of joun
Anne the Daughter of John procter was baptized the 6 of July
Henary Carr and hanna Cawood was marred July the 29
Elizabeth Carack was buried August the 24
Frances the Daughter of John Dunington was baptized September the 4
Rebekah the Daughter of William Dickisons was baptized ocktober 9
mary the Daughter of petear plaster was baptized ocktobear the 12
Mr James Hartley vicr of this place for 30 years was buryed novembr ye 13th 1711
Thomas Shutt & Mary Williamson were married 9br 18
Wm Hauley & Sarah Hill were married 9ber 20th
Peter Brown & Sarah Oxnet were married Jany 1st
Catherine Dr of John Gamble was buryed Jan. ye 22d
Willm Son of Josua Brecks was baped Feb. 5th 17$\frac{11}{12}$

Anno Doñi 1711–12

Richd Wright & Mary Blades were married March 2

Anno Dom̃i 1712

Richard Jackson was buryed May the 12th 1712
James son of Joseph Watkinson was Baptized May ye 28th
Willm son of Willm Hauley was Bapt August ye 22d
John Lockwood was buryed Septembr ye 1st
Dorithy Daughter of Seth Nelson was Baped Decembr ye 2d
Henry son of John Duñington was Baped Febry ye 18
Thomas son of John Buckle was baped March ye 17th
William son of Wm Renison was baped March ye 31

Anno Domi 1713

Elizabeth Dr. of John Gamble was bap^{d} May y^{e} 18th
Christopher Baley & Elizabeth Jackson were married Augst y^{e} 13th
John Precious & Margaret Jackson were mar^{d} Apill y^{e} 30
Matthew prince & Hannah Dunwell were mar^{d}
Robt son of Willm Dickinson was Baptized Feb. y^{e} 1st 17$\frac{13}{14}$
Rich^{d} son of John precious was bap^{d} Feb^{ry} y^{e} 3^{d} 17$\frac{13}{14}$
Henry son of peter plaister was Bap^{d} March y^{e} 4th
1714 Willm Bellerby & Anne Cawood married June y^{e} 15th
Barnabas son of Willm Hawley was Bap^{d} y^{e} same day
John son of Seth Nelson was Bap^{d}
William son of Matthew prince was bap^{d} 7^{ber} y^{e} 13th
Joseph Thompon Gen: was buryed Sep^{ber} ye 4th
William Renison was buryed Octob^{r} ye 13th
Mary D^{r} of John Duñington was Bap^{d} 9^{ber} ye 22^{d}
Robert son of Willm Renison Diseased was Bap^{d} Feb^{ry} ye 7th
Willm Blythe & Mary Anston were married March ye 3

1715

Hannah D^{r} of Willm Bellerby was Bap^{ed} May ye 9
Elizabeth D^{r} of Josua Breaks was Bap^{d} August ye 3^{d}
Robert Lupton & Jane Rennet were married August ye 5
Willm son of John Buckle was Bap^{ed} August ye 15
John son of Willm Gilson was Bap^{ed} Septemb^{r} ye 21
Catherine D^{r} of John Gamble was Bap^{d} 10^{ber} y^{e} 6
Elliner D^{r} of Joseph Gamble was Bap^{d} Feb: y^{e} 14th 1715–16
Dorothy D^{r} of Seth Nelson was buryed Jan^{ry} y^{e} 19th 1715
Henry son of Henry Duñington was Bap^{ed} March y^{e} 22
John Duñington was buryed March y^{e} 23^{d} 17$\frac{15}{16}$

1716

Barnabas son of Willm Hawley was buryed June 18
Richd Abbah & Jane Watson of Healaugh were marryed June y^{e} 19th by Hen: Hudson. Banns published at Healaugh
Elizabeth D^{r} of Willm Dickinson was Bap^{tized} Augst y^{e} 26
Mary D^{r} of John Proctor was baptized 7^{ber} y^{e} 2°
Richd Waller & Dorcas Johnson of Healaugh were married 7^{ber} ye 21th wth Licence by Hen. Hudson
Robt Hobson of Copmanthorp & Eliz. Fearby of Askam Brian were married 9^{ber} ye 8th p licence by H. H.
Tho: Loft of Rufford & Hannah Benson of Askam Rich. were married (Bans published) 9^{ber} ye 20th p Hudson
William Wilson was buryed December ye 17th 1716
Joseph Barret of Selby & Rebecca Tompson of Healaugh were married 10^{ber} ye 21^{h} p H. Hudson
Sarah D^{r} of Willm Gilson was Bap^{ed} March ye 5th 1716

Anno Domi 1717

John son of John Gamble was Baptized July ye 18th
Anne D^{r} of Willm Hauley was bap^{d} Aprill ye 3^{d}
John Mowk & Jane Furth of Askam Brian were married here June ye 17th p Henry Hudson. Bans published at Askam Brian afores^{d}
Mathew son of John Buckle was Bap^{ed} 7^{ber} ye 16th

Caleb Foster & Anne Freeman were married here bann published at Healaugh 9ber ye 30th
Mary Daughter of John Proctor was Buryed Janry 1st
Thomas Cawood Husb: was Buryed Febry ye 1st 1717–18
Stephen Gibson of Copmanthorp was Bur. July ye 11th 1717

Anno D. 1718

Barbarah Cawood was Buryed Aprill ye 9th
Tho: Ellison & Ellin Cattall were married Aprill ye 17th Banns first published by me Hen: Hudson
Mary Dr of Henry Dunington was Baptized June ye 6th
Thomas Dikes & Elizabeth Thomson were married Oct. 9th Banns first published at Tadcaster & Healaugh by Mr Gyrling & H. H.
Thomas son of Mathew Prince was baped 9ber ye 24th
Mary Dr of William Gilson was Baptized March ye 2d & Buryed March 14th
Elizabeth Dr of Thomas Ellison was Baptized March ye 17th
Martha Dr of Wm Dickinson was Baptized March ye 23

Anno 1719

Tho: Peirson Blacksmith & Anne Hill wid: married Aprill ye 21th Banns published at Askam Brian p H. Hudson
Sarah Dr of Willm Bellerby was Baped July ye 31th 1719
Amy Hild wid: was buryed August ye 31th 1719
John son of John Gamble was buryed Octobr ye 2d
Anne Hill wid: was Buryed November ye 9th 1719

Anno 1720

Thomas son of Willm Hawley was baped March ye 27
John Bell Husb: & Elizabeth Marston of Tadcaster were marryed. Banns first published by Mr Gyrling & H. H. June 6th
John sn of John Cawood was Baptized 10ber ye 14th
Mathew sn of Alithea Renison was Buryed Jan. ye 11th
Mr Wm Eames & Mrs Martha Dunwell were married Jan. ye 19th Both of Leeds & wth Licence
Hannah Dr of Wm Bellerby buryed Febry ye 19th
John Thompson husbandman was Buryed March ye

A: D: 1721

Jonathan Almond & Mary Kilby were married 9ber ye 30th
Anne Cooper Singlewoman was Buryed May ye 23
Thomas son of Willm Hawley Buryed the same day
Mathew Prince Husbandman was Buryed May ye 26th
Josua Alderson & Mary Fearby were married p Licence July ye 20th 1721
Henry Cawood Husbandman was Buryed 9ber ye 20th
Tho: Dunwell Buryed 10ber ye 23d
John Bedford Thatcher was Buryed Janry ye 17th
Jane Cawood wid: Buryed Janry ye 18
Mr Seth Nelson was Buryed March ye 18
John Gilson miller was buryed March ye 20

Anno Domini 1722

Mary Thomson wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 4
John son of Ros: Nelson Buryed Aprill ye 29 1722
Mary Dunington wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 24th

Thomas son of Hannah Prince wid: Buryed July ye 12
John Pollard & Elliner Nelson were married Aug^st ye 13th & Banns published
John s^n of Willm Bellerby was Bap^zed Septemb^r ye 16
Elizabeth D^r of Tho: Ellison Buryed 7^ber ye 28th
Henry s^n of Willm Gilson Baptized Jan^ry ye 2^d
Sarah D^r of Willm Hauley Bap^ed Decemb^r ye 10th
Robert s^n of Dorithy Rennison Bap^ed Jan^ry ye 15th
John s^n of John Gamble was Bapized February 26
Thomas Witingham & Isabell Mudd were married March ye 18th 1722–3

A: D: 1723

William Dickinson Day labourer was Buryed May ye 2^d
Tho: son of Tho: Holmes was baptized May ye 6th
W^m son of Wm Gilson was Buryed June ye 14th
Mary Daughter of Jonathan Almond Baptized 8^ber 30th
Willm Fanfield & Mary Acomb were married Feb^ry 5th Banns published at Healaugh
Thomas Waller [? Walker] & Elizabeth Hill were married Feb^ry ye 11th 1722. Banns published at Healaugh & Tadcaster according to law
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Lee married February ye 17th Banns published at y^s town & Rufforth
John son of John Proctor was Bap^ed March ye 1st

Anno D: 1724

Henry Robinson of Askam Brian & Sarah Johnson of Healaugh married Aprill ye 6th wth Licence
Isabell Daughter of Tho: Wittingham Bap^ed Aprill 13th
Ingram Varlo farmer Buryed June ye 3^d 1724
George Duñington taylor was buryed May ye 17th 1724
Thomas Duñington farmer Buryed Novemb^r ye 29th
Henry s^n of Willm Gilson Buryed March ye 12th 1724–5
Martha D^r of Jonathan Almond Baptized March ye 18th

[1725]

Robt son of John Cawood Baptized Aprill ye 20th and buryed the 21th 1725
German Shaw & Mary Winterburn were married Aprill ye 6th Banns published at Askam Rich^d
Willm Spits & Dorothy Rennison were married 10^ber ye 21th Bans published by Mr Pool vic: of Strensall

[1726]

Thomas son of Willm Hawley was Bap^ed may ye 6th 1726
Henry s^n of John Cawood was Bap^ed June ye 4th
John Gilling & Elliner Johnson were married June ye 26
Susanna D^r of Jonathan Almond was bap^ed July ye 8th
Mary D^r of Thomas Holmes was Bap^ed July y^e 15th
John Hague & Susan Caterton were married July 18. Banns published at Great Askam p H: H:
Isabell D^r of German Shaw was Bap^ed Aug^st y^e 2^d
Henry son of Henry Duñington was Buryed Aug^st y^e 14
Thomasin D^r of John Gamble farmer was Bap^ed January y^e 3^d 172$\frac{6}{7}$

1727

Thomas son of Thomas Wittingham was Baptized Septemb^r y^e 27th

John Gamble Farmer was Buryed novemb^{r} y^{e} 1st
William Jibson husbandman was Buryed 9^{ber} the 15th
Mary Gilson Widow was buryed February y^{e} 5th
Henry Duñington Farmer was Buryed February y^{e} 26 1727/8

Anno D: 1728

Anne Gibson Wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 16th 1728
Sarah wife of Willm Gilson Buryed Aprill ye 26
Wm Sugar of York & Martha Blythe of y^{s} parish were married wth Licence Aprill y^{e} 23rd 1728
Elizabeth Allen Wid: was Buryed may y^{e} 10th
Anne y^{e} wife of John Cawood was Buryed August y^{e} 5th
Samuell Cooper was Buryed november y^{e} 23^{d}
Martha daughter of Thomas Holmes was Bapized March y^{e} 10th 172$\frac{8}{9}$

A: D: 1729

John Colebeck & Mary Gamble were Married May y^{e} 29th
Hannah Daughter of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} May y^{e} 2^{d}
Robert Son of Robt Chapman was Bap^{ed} novemb^{r} y^{e} 29
Henry son of John Cawood was Buried January y^{e} 21th
John Noble & Milcah powle were married Feb^{ry} y^{e} 10th
Lydia y^{e} wife of Mr Jonathan Fox was buryed march y^{e} 14th 172$\frac{9}{30}$

A: D: 1730

John son of Willm Halley was Baptized July y^{e} 6th
Willm Gilson and Ellin Gamble were married 9^{ber} y^{e} 8th
John s^{n} of Robert Chapman was Baptized November y^{e} 9th
Robt son of Robt Chapman was Buryed novemb^{r} y^{e} 14 1730

A: D: 1731

John son of Wm Gilson Bap^{zd} October ye 12th & Buried O. ye 16th
Elizebeth Wife of John Cawood was Buried May y^{e} 4th
John son of Tho^{m} Holmes Baptized Aprill y^{e} 26th
Elizebeth Wife of Henry Carr was Buried Aprill y^{e} 18th
Elizebeth Dunington was Buried October y^{e} 9th
John Son of Mary Lightfoot Baptiz'd November y^{e} 13th
Elizebeth Allen was buried February y^{e} 4th 173$\frac{1}{2}$
Henry Carr & Mary Flint Married February y^{e} 9th
Richd Bean of Fowforth & Rebeckah Dickinson Married February 14th

A: D: 1732

German s^{n} of German Shaw was Bap^{ed} March y^{e} 27th & Buryed y^{e} 31th
John Rennison & Anne Hill Married Aprill y^{e} 11th
Easter Daughter of John Gilman Baps^{ed} May ye 8th
Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Bap^{zd} May y^{e} 22^{d}
Mary Daughter of Robert Chapman Bap^{ed} June y^{e} 8th
Jane Daughter of Wm Gilson Bap^{ed} October y^{e} 24th
Mary Daughter of John Rennison Baps^{ed} Jan^{ry} y^{e} 12th
Anne Wife of John Rennison Buryed January y^{e} 14th
John son of Robert Chapman Bury'd March y^{e} 4th 172$\frac{2}{3}$ [*sic*]
Thomas Son of Thomas Ward Buryed March y^{e} 12th

[1733]

Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Bapt^{d} Aprill y^{e} 29th 1733
Hannah Daughter of John Jibson Bap^{zd} the same day

A: D: 1734

Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Bap^{zd} May y^{e} 8th 1734
John Son of German Shaw Bap^{zd} June y^{e} 4th
John Doxford a stranger had three children Bap^{zd} here George Isabell & Anne June ye 19th
Mary Daughter of John Jibson Bapt^{d} October ye 11th
Eliza Daughter of John Rennison Bap^{zd} February ye 4th
John son of Wm Darby Bap^{zd} October ye 24th
Mary Daughter of Wm Gilson Bap^{zd} February ye 11th 1734
Ann Daughter of Tho^{m} Holmes Bap^{zd} February ye 17th
George Son of Tho^{m} Ward Bap^{zd} February ye 24th
Tho^{m} Scot Buryed March ye 20th
Thomas Son of John Cawood Bap^{zd} March ye 25th

Anno Dom: 1735

Mr Johnathan Fox Bury^{d} 29th of July
John ye Son of Wm Darby Bury^{d} August 4th
Ann ye Daughter of Wm Morfeild Baptz: Aug: 29th
Rich^{d} ye Son of John Gibson Baptz: Jan: 1th

1736

BURIED

Jane Daughter of Wm Gilson Sept: 9th
John Son of Wm Gilson Oct: 11th
Sarah sister of Willm Gilson Decem: 3^{d}
Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Novem: 1st
Susannah Daughter of Jonathan Almond Novem: 5th
Henry Hudson Clerk Vicar of Askham Feb^{ry} 8th
Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Novem: 9th
Margaret Illegitimate Daughter of Eliz: Smith Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1736

Henry Son of John Rennison Oct: 9th
Ann Daughter of Willm Darby Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1737

John the Son of Willm Gilson July 18th
. . . . . the Son of John Gilman Sept^{ber} 27th
Mary Daughter of Willm Ward Jan^{ry} 25th

BURIED 1737

John the Son of Willm Gilson July 28th
Hannah the Wife of Willm Bellerby Decem: 25th
Eleanor Wife of John Gilman Jan: 30th
Mary Daughter of Thomas Ward Feb^{ry} 12th

1737

MARRIED

By Banns Robt Dainty of Gate Foulforth & Ann Dickens of Askham Richard April 10th
By Banns Henry Housman of Bolton Percy & Sarah Jilson of this Parish June 6th
By Banns Willm Jackson of the Parish of Newton upon Ouse & Jane Gamble of this Parish Novem: 14th

MARRIED 1738

By Banns April 3^{d} John Gilman Widower and Sarah Dickinson Spinster

By Licence August 1st Henry Shaw Widower & Margaret Jackson Spinster
John Gilman Widower and Elizabeth Plaister Widow by Banns Novem: 14th

BAPTIZ'D 1738

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Septber 26th
Ellen Daughter of Willm Gilson Novem: 21st
Robert Son of Henry Shaw Novem: 26th
Jane Daughter of Willm Jackson Decem: 5th

BURIED 1738

Ellen the Wife of Henry Shaw
Margaret Carlton Spinster Septber 24th
Jane Daughter of Willm Jackson Janry 3d
Mrs Nelson Widow Janry 7th
Richd Nelson Febry 4th

BAPTIZ'D 1739

Frances Daughter of Willm Derby Decem: 10th

MARRIED 1739

Willm Prince & Elizabeth Gamble by Licence Novem: 20th

BURIED 1739

Frances Daughter of Willm Derby Decem: 17th
Ellen Wife of Willm Gilson Janry 10th

BAPTIZ'D 1740

Mary Daughter of German Shaw March 31st
Willm Son of Thomas Procter June 22nd
Mary Daughter of Willm Jackson June 25th
Ellen Daughter of Henry Shaw Augst 15th
Elizabeth Daughter of Willm Prince Octobr. 7th
Philip Son of Robert Adcock Octber 24th
Frances Daughter of Willm Derby Febry 2nd
John Son of John Rennison March 16th

BURIED 1740

Willm Son of Thomas Procter June 24th
Mary Daughter of John Rennison Febry 23d

This Register is perfect containing 161 years fm 1579 to 1740

VICARS OF ASKAM RICHARD

Willm Levit vic:	1579	45 years
Buried	1624	
George Flint vic:	1625	44 years
Buried	1669	
Mr Topham vic:	1669	removed in 1681
James Hartley vic:	1681	30 years
buried	1711	
Henry Hudson vic:	1711	25 years
Buried	1736	
Richd Souray vic:	1736	20 years
Buried	1756	
James Willoughby vic:	1756	

1660 Collected at Askham Richard for Southwold in the County of Suffolk the sum of three shillings sixpence May 6
Collected at Askham Richard for London the sum of two shillings ninepence December 16
Collected at Askham Richard for Scarbrough Church the sum of three shillings March 24
1661 Collected at Askham Richard for pontefract Church the sum of one shilling & elevenpence April 14
Collected at Askham Richard for Rippon minster the sum of two shillings & seven pence April 28
Collected at Askham Richard for Mr Melvel an Irishman the sum of one shilling & eight pence May 5
Collected at Askham Richard for Ilmister in Somersetshire the sum of three shillings & sixpence May 12
Collected at Askham Richard for Condover in the County of Salop the sum of twenty pence May 19
Collected at Askham Richard for Mr Ury of Horn Castle in the County of Lincoln the sum of twenty pence May 26
Collected at Askham Richard for William Copperthwait of Kendall parish the sum of fifteene pence September 15
1662 Collected at Askham Richard for the protestants in Lithuania the sum of one shilling & eight pence October 27
Collected at Askham Richard for Christopher Green of Brighton in the County of Derby the sum of fourteen pence November 3
Collected at Askham Richard for fishing ten shillings & 3d
Collected at Askham Richard for Bridgenorth in the County of Salop the sum of eighteenpence March 9
Collected at Askham Richard for Watchet in the County of Sumerset the sum of one shilling & eightpence Aprill 20
Collected at Askham Richard for Creswell in Staffordshire the sum of one shilling & tenpence May 18
Collected at Askham Richard for An Walter of Redriff in the County of Surrey the sum of one shilling & four pence June 8
1663 Collected at Askham Richard for Hexam in the County of Northumberland the sum of three shillings & three pence May 10
Collected at Askham Richard for Harwich in the County of Essex the sum of one shilling & eleven pence May 17
Collected at Askham Richard for Thomas Smith of High Holborne in the County of Middlesex Inkeeper the sum of one shilling & ten pence July 19
Collected at Askham Richard for William Sandwell of Stepney seaman the sum of thirteen pence Augst 16
1664 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Witham in the County of Sufsex the sum of fifteene pence June 12
Collected at Askham Richard for Grantham in Linconshire the sum of sixteenpence June 19
Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Tinmouth the sum of eightpence September 25

[BOOK II.]

The Register Book of the Parish of Askam Richard, beginning 1741

[*The following memorandum is pinned on a half-leaf.*]

The Revd Henry Hudson of Askam Richard by his Will proved at York the 16th Feb. 1736 Gave the residue of his personal Estate to the Churchwardens & overseers of the parishes of Askam Richard Askam Bryan & Healaugh in the County of the City of York equally—for the use of the poor of the said parishes

Anno Domini 1741

Elizabeth the Wife of John Gilman May 23^{d} buried
Married by Banns John Gilman & Sarah Stephenson July 12th
Buried Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Augst 25th
Buried Ellen Wife of Thomas Ellison Novem: 25th
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Procter March 7th

1742

Buried Thomas Ellison Novem: 25th
Baptiz'd Willm Son of John Gilman Jan^{ry} 7th
Married by Banns Willm Wright & Sarah Morley Novem: 16th
Baptiz'd Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 27th
Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 30th
Baptiz'd John Son of Robert Adcock Feb^{ry} 6th

1743

Baptiz'd John the Son of Thomas Buckle May 13th
Buried Isabel Wife of Thomas Wilson May 13th
Baptiz'd Elisabeth Daughter of Willm Derby July 1st
Willm Son of John Rennison July 26th Baptiz'd
Robt. Son of Willm Jackson Octbr. 18th Baptiz'd
Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Fox Feb^{ry} 2nd Baptiz'd
Isabel Daughter of Henry Shaw Feb^{ry} 7th Baptiz'd
Buried John Son of John Gilman Novem: 17th
Married by Banns John Cawood & Edy Mawson Novem: 16th
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Willm Prince March 16th

1744

Baptiz'd Jane daughter of Willm Gilson Augst. 23^{d}
Mary Daughter of John Gilman Septr 8th
Hannah Daughter of John Cawood jun^{r} Novem: 19th
Robert Son of John Rennison Jan^{ry} 13th
Married Joseph Buckle & Ann Johnson by Banns Nov: 10th
Buried Hannah Prince widow July 22nd

1745

Christen'd Henry the Son of Robert Adcock June 17th
Buried Henry Son of Robert Adcock August 1st
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8th
Buried Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8th

Richd Sowray vic.

1746

Christened Jane Daughter of Willm Darby April 7th
Buried Mary Wife of Richd Hawkins March 30th
Christen'd John Son of Willm Prince Octbr. 28th
Christen'd Thomas Son of Thomas Buckle July 29th
Buried Dorothy Wife of Richd Wright Novem: 6th
Christen'd Ann (Daughter) of Willm Gilson Novem: 18th
Buried Jane Daughter of Willm Darby March 2nd
Christen'd Jonathan Son of Jonathan Fox July 22nd

1747

Christened Willm Son of Robert Adcock May 4th
Married by License John Cartwright & Mary Edwards both of York May 17th
Christened Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle July 14th
Christened Thomas Son of John Rennison Octr 4th
Buried Octr 10th Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Buckle
Buried Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Octr 24th
Baptized Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 21st
Buried Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 24th

1749

Christened Willm Son of Willm Darby July 8th
Christened Margaret Daughter of John Cawood Junr July 30th
Christened Willm Son of Joseph Buckle Octb^{r} 11th
Christened Hannah Daughter of Mr Jonathan Fox Feb^{ry} 2nd
Buried Hannah Daughter of Richd Allat Jan^{ry} 3^{d}
Married by Banns John Chapman of Askam Bryan and Ann Hargraves of Askam Richard Jan^{ry} 31st
Christen'd . . . . . Gilson April 10th
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw June 4th—Buried June 9th
Christen'd Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell June 8th
Christen'd Sarah Daughter of John Cawood Junr July 31st
Buried Thomas Wilson (Parish Clerk) 7^{ber} 28th
Christen'd Wm Son of Wm Prince Oct^{br} 24th
Christen'd Henry Son of Robt Adcock Jan^{ry} 26th
Mary Daughter of John Rennison Jan^{ry} 29th
1751 2 c 3 (? christenings) Richd Sowray Vic^{r}
ommitted from waste book

1750

Christen'd Sarah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Sept. 24th
Christen'd Mary Daughter of Anthony Mackinel Sept. 27th
Baptis'd Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 8th
Buried Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 9th
Christen'd John Son of Willm Darby Feb^{ry} 12th
Buried John Buckle Feb^{ry} 22nd
Christen'd John Son of Willm Gilson March 10th

1751

Buried John Son of Willm Gilson June 13th
Buried John Cawood Senr July 9th
Christened Jane Daughter of Jonathan Teale Augst 16th
Married by Banns John Webster & Jane Marshal Septr 18th

Baptized Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 23^{d}
Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan^{ry} 24th

1752

Christen'd Matthew Son of Willm Prince May 12th
Christen'd Willm Son of Willm Cromack June 26th
Christen'd Willm Son of Thomas Buckle June 26th
Married by License John Dickenson of St. Martin's in York and Mary Sellar of Askam Augst 21st
Married by Banns John Lee and Mary Cawood Sept. 18th
Christen'd Elisabeth Daughter of Anthony Mackinel Octb^{r} 17th
Christen'd Ann Daughter of Joseph Buckle Oct: 29
Buried Matthew Son of Willm Prince Decem: 23^{d}
Buried Nathaniel Goth (?) of Rotheram March 2nd

1753

Christen'd Thos Son of John Cawood Septr 23^{d}
Buried Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell Novem: 3^{d}
Christen'd Joseph Son of Robt. Adcock Octr 23^{d}
Married by Banns Thos Dickinson of Bilbro' Widower and Elisabeth Fox of Askam Spinster Novem: 22^{d}
Baptised Matthew Son of Willm Darby Decem: 5th
Buried Matthew Son of Willm Darby Decem: 6th
Christen'd John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem: 10th
Christen'd Amy Daughter of Thos Buckle March 22nd

[1754]

Christen'd Anthony Son of Anthony Mackinnel Novemb^{r} 27th 1754
Christen'd Matthew Son of John Bennison [? Rennison] December the 10th
Christen'd Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Decem: 30th

1755

Baptiz^{d} Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby May 26th
Baptiz^{d} Benjamin ye Son of John Cawood June 29
Baptiz^{d} Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Fearby Augt 25th
Buried Benjamin Son of John Cawood Septem: 2^{d}
Buried William Darby, Farmer, September 13
Buried Mr Richard Sowray, Vicar of this Place 19 years, Octob^{r} 27
Baptiz^{d} Sarah Daughter of Thom^{s} Davy Novr 2^{d}

1756

Baptiz'd Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Feb^{r} 15
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Thom^{s} Cawood Feb. 22
Buried Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby March 21st
Buried Elizabeth Darby Widow April 19th
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Augt 15
Christen'd Benjamin Son of Joh^{n} Cawood July 11th
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Robert Adcock August 29th
Buried John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem^{r} 28th

1757

Buried Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Janu^{ry} 5th
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Thomas Gilman January 13th
Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Duce March 13th
Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Fearby April the 17th 1757

Christen'd Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Davy May the 22d 1757
Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Cawood July the 10th 1757
Buried Aletheia the Wife of Francis Brown October the 3d 1757
Buried Elizabeth Buckle Widow October the 13th 1757

1758

Christen'd Thomas the Son of Thomas Cawood February the 5th 1758
Buried Ann the Daughter of John Cawood February the 18th 1758
Christen'd Edward the Son of Thomas Buckle February the 19th 1758
Buried William Wright June 20th
Baptiz'd Wilm Son of Henry Rennison Sepr 14

1759

Christ'ned Hannah Daughter of Widow Paver Jany 14
Baptiz'd John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 11th
Buried John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 14
Baptiz'd Elling Daughter of Thos Fearby Feby 18
Christ'ned Thomas Son of Thos Hudson Feb: 25
Christ'ned Mary Daughter of Joseph Buckle March 4
Christ'ned Thomas Son of Willm Prince April 16
Christ'ned John Son of John Duce July 25th
Christened Robert Son of Thos Davy Agust 5th
Baptiz'd Isabell Daughter of Thomas parker September 23rd

1760

Christ'ned George the Son of Anthony Mackinnell March 2d
Buried Ann ye Wife of Joseph Buckel April 26
Baptized John the Son of John Bellerby July 31
Buried John the Son of John Bellerby August 2d
Buried Eliz: Benson October 31

1761

Christ'ned Rebeckah Daughter of Thos Cawood March 23
Christ'n'd Mary Daughter of John Collbeck March 24
Christ'ned Jane Daughter of Thos Fearby March 29

1762 [*sic*]

Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Bellerby September 14th '61
Baptiz'd William the Son of John Duce September 26th 1761
Christen'd Betty the Daughter of Thos Davy Novr 29th 1761
Baptiz'd Margaret the Daughter of Henry Shaw January 21st 1762
Buried Henry Shaw March 16th 1762
Christen'd John the Son of Anthony Mackinnell Decr 21st 1762
Buried Jane the Wife of William Jackson December 21st 1762
Buried Mary the Wife of Anthony Mackinnell Decr 26th 1762
Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of William Prince March 15th 1763
Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Colbeck April 17th 1763
Buried William Prince April 17th 1763
Buried Mary the Wife of Robert Adcock August the 9th 1763
Buried Mary the Wife of Thomas Cawood September the 11th 1763
Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Bellerby Novemr the 20th 1763
Buried Philip the Son of Robert Adcock February the 17th 1763
Baptized Henry the Son of Thomas Hudson May the 6th 1764
Buried Sarah the Wife of Thomas Parker July the 3d 1764
Baptized Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Hunton July 29th 1764

Baptized Mary the Daughter of Stephen Ellerbeck Septem^{r} the 23^{d} 1764
Buried John Gilman September the 30th 1764
Christen'd Amy the Daughter of Thomas Davye Novr the 25th 1764
Buried Mary Cawood November the 26th 1764
Buried William Bellerby February the 12th 1765
Buried Mary the Wife of Henry Carr Feby the 26th 1765
Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Abbey March the 2^{d} 1765
Christen'd Isabella the Daughter of John Colbeck March the 17th 1765
Buried Thomas the Son of Elizabeth Prince Widow June the 12th 1765
Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Cawood October the 20th 1765
Baptized Henry the Son of Joseph Wright April the 13th 1766
Christen'd Thomas the Son of John Bellerby July the 6th 1766
Christen'd William the Son of Richard Coates August the 3^{d} 1766
Baptized George the Son of Thomas Parker October the 19th 1766
Christen'd William the Son of Thos Hudson November the 9th 1766
Buried William Gilson December the 22^{d} 1766
Married by Banns John Preston & Mary Brown both of this Parish January the 11th 1767
Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Rennison February the 2^{d} & Buried February the 4th 1767
Christen'd Hugh the Son of Thomas Davye February the 8th 1767
Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck February the 25th 1767
Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Thomas Cawood April the 5th 1767
Buried George the Son of Thomas Parker April the 13th 1767
Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esqr May the 22^{d} 1767
Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esqr May the 23^{d} 1767
Buried Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Berry Esqr May the 30th 1767
Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Robert Jackson August the 9th 1767
Buried Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck Augt the 19th 1767
Buried William the Son of Richard Coates August the 22^{d} 1767
Christen'd Ann the Daughter of Joseph Wright August the 23^{d} 1767
Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck September the 3^{d} 1767
Buried Isabella the Wife of Robert Jackson December the 24th 1767
Buried Ann the Daughter of Thomas Davye February the 6th 1768
Buried Jane the Wife of John Duce February the 28th 1768
Baptized Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates March the 3^{d} 1768
Buried Robert Gray April the 1st 1768
Christen'd Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck August the 28th 1768
Buried John Fawsit February the 1st 1769
Christen'd Richard the Son of Thomas Hudson February the 26th 1769
Christen'd George the Son of Thomas Cawood April the 16th 1769
Buried Thomas Holmes June the 4th 1769
Baptized Martha the Daughter of Thomas Parker June the 6th 1769
Buried Margaret Holmes July the 9th 1769
Baptized Thomas the Son of Thomas Varley August the 20th 1769
Christen'd John the Son of John Bellerby September the 24th 1769
Buried Mary the Wife of Jonathan Almond March the 19th 1770
Baptized Henry the Son of Robert Shaw April the 10th 1770
Baptized George the Son of John Fawsit May the 13th 1770
Buried Sarah Gilman June the 29th 1770

Baptized William the Son of Thomas Cawood July the 15th 1770
Buried Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates August the 2d 1770
Christen'd Hannah the Daughter of James Plummer October the 14th 1770
Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hudson November the 25th 1770
Christen'd Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck January the 27th 1771
Buried Sarah Hawlay January 31st 1771
Buried Jonathan Almond February the 22d 1771
Baptized Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varlay April the 14th 1771
Christen'd Richard the Son of Richard Coates August the 25th 1771
Christened Jane the Daughter of John Colbeck November the 8th 1772
Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Hudson March the 28th 1773
Baptised Michael the Son of William Pallphreman July the 11th 1773
Christen'd Ann the Daughter of James Plummer January the 9th 1774
Baptized John the Son of John Colbeck June the 5th 1774
Baptized Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 7th 1774
Buried Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 12th 1774
Christened Robert the Son of Robert Shaw July the 10th 1774
Buried Henry the Son of Robert Shaw November the 24th 1774
Christened Francis the Son of Richard Coates December the 25th 1774
Christened Ann the Daughter of John Fawcet January the 15th 1775
Buried Robert the Son of Robert Shaw May the 14th 1775
Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson June the 25th 1775
Buried Matthew Davy August the 15th 1775
Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson September the 11th 1775
Buried Alice Davy November the 28th 1775
Buried John Gamble January the 10th 1776
Christened Ann the Daughter of Thomas Cawood January the 16th 1776
Christened Thomas the Son of John Colbeck February the 20th 1776
Christened Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirlew February the 22d 1776
Baptized William the Son of Robert Jackson April the 25th 1776
Buried Thomas Gamble August the 1st 1776
Buried Elizabeth Prince August the 4th 1776
Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of William Embrough September the 1st 1776
Buried Thomas Buckle December the 29th 1776
Christened Ann the Daughter of William Palfreeman February the 15th 1777
Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates March ye 30th 1777
Buried Robert Shaw June ye 13th 1777
Baptized Mary the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot July ye 14th 1777
Christened Mary the Daughter of William Lumm August ye 24th 1777
Christened Mary the Daughter of Thomas Buckle September ye 7th 1777
Buried Sarah Wright December ye 31st 1777
Buried John ye Son of Thomas Hudson January ye 25th 1778
Buried John Hallah February ye 11th 1778
Christened Henry ye Son of John Colbeck February ye 22d 1778
Buried William the Son of Thomas Varley April ye 5th 1778
Christened William the Son of William Embrough May ye 3d 1778
Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates May ye 22d 1778
Buried Hannah the Wife of William Foster June ye 15th 1778
Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varley June ye 19th 1778

Baptized William the Son of William Prince July 5th 1778
Buried William Prince August 17th 1778
Buried William the Son of William Prince October ye 1st 1778
Christened Charles the Son of Charles Chouler October 4th 1778
Christened Cordilia the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot November 1st 1778
Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Cawood November 5th 1778
Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January 17th 1779
Christened William the Son of Thomas Linfoot June ye 6th 1779
Baptized John the Son of Henry Lightfoot November ye 14th 1779
Baptized Ann the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 15th 1779
Baptized Sarah the Daughter of James Plummer January 9th 1780
Buried John the Son of John Johnson January ye 12th 1780
Baptized Benjamin the Son of Thomas Cawood March ye 5th 1780
Baptized Alice the Daughter of John Colbeck April ye 16th 1780
Christened Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates July ye 9th 1780
Baptized William the Son of Thomas Harrison August ye 13th 1780
Buried Amy Buckle September ye 8th 1780
Buried Sarah the Daughter of William Wolton November ye 24th 1780
Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January ye 28th 1781
Buried Benjamin the Son of John Cawood April ye 8th 1781
Buried John Rennison Senior May 16th 1781
Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Linfoot June ye 24th 1781
Christened Nancy the Daughter of Charles Chowler July ye 8th 1781
Baptized John the Son of John Fletcher July ye 8th 1781
Buried Robert Birdsal July the 13th 1781
Baptized Ann the Daughter of William Lumb August ye 3d 1781
Buried John Mawson Octbr ye 19th 1781
Buried Elizabeth the Wife of John Pearcys November ye 20th 1781
Christened Mary the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 30th 1781
Christened Ann the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot December ye 30th 1781
Buried Henry Carr April ye 21st 1782
Christened William the Son of Elizabeth Head November ye 17th 1782
Buried Jonathan Fox December ye 27th 1782
Buried Thomas Davey January ye 6th 1783
Baptized William the Son of Henry Lightfoot February ye 7th 1783
Baptised Wm Son of Thos & Elisabeth Buckle . May 28th 1783
Buried Wm Jackson . . . . . April 20th 1783
Buried Wm Son of Henry & Ann Lightfoot . . May 18th 1783
Baptised Richd Son of Wm & Mary Walton . . June 29th 1783
Buried Edith Wife of John Cawood . . . Septr 11th 1783
Baptised Elisabeth Daughter of Wm & Hannah Lum . Septr 21st 1783
Baptised Margaret Daughter of Thos & Hannah Linfoot Octr 26th 1783
Baptised Theodosia Daughter of Wm & Ann Buckle Novr 2d 1783
Buried Mary Shaw Widow . . . . . Decr 18th 1783
Baptised Henry Son of Wm & Mary Rennison . Feby 1st 1784
Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Hornsey Baptised April 25th 1784
Stamp Son of Benjamin & Philippa Brooksbank Born March 31st
Baptised May 2d 1784
Esther Trees (a Pauper) buried . . . . . May 9th 1784
recd the Duty thus far for Mr John Clough Coll. Chisr Newstead Junr

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Elizath Rennison Baptised Jany 30th 1785
Wm Son of William & Mary Rennison Baptised . Jany 30th 1785
Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Ann Wood Baptised Augst 7th 1785
Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Coll^{r}
Buried Mary Daughter of W^{m} & Mary Chapman of Angram Novr 13th 1785
John Son of W^{m} & Ann Buckle Baptised . . Jany 8th 1786
Buried Ann Gelson Widow . . . . . Jany 11th 1786
Buried Joseph Buckle . . . . . Jany 22^{d} 1786
Buried Mary Wife of James Plummer . . . April 9th 1786
Mary Daughter of Thos & Mary Lee Baptised . April 16th 1786
Carolina Margaret Daughter of Jno & Marg^{t} Marriot Baptised May 29th 1786
Mary Daughter of Robt & Mary Jackson Baptised . July 9th 1786
Christ^{r} Son of Thos & Hannah Linfoot Baptised . August 6th 1786
Buried Sarah Johnson of York . . . . . August 16th 1786
George Son of Thos & Sarah Carbut Baptised . August 20th 1786
The Duty thus far was paid to Mr J. Clough Coll^{r} by the Revd Mr Preston
Christen'd Hannah Daughter of J^{hn} & Elizth Rennison Octr 29th 1786
Christen'd Thos Son of Thos & Elizth Buckle . . Novr 26 1786
Christen'd Joseph Son of Willm & Mary Rennison . Ap^{l} 29th 1787
Buried John Asaph . . . . . May 22 1787
Christn'd Leonard Son of W^{m} & Cat. Rennison . July 8th 1787
Christn'd Sarah Daughter of John & Margaret Marriott Sepr 10th 1787
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Collector
Buried Wil^{m} Rennison . . . . . Octr 16 1787
Christn'd William Son of Jos^{h} & Eliz^{h} Saunderson . March 30 1788
Buried William Rennison . . . . . March 30 1788
Buried Amy Buckle . . . . . May 18 1788
Buried John Cowley . . . . . May 26 1788
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Mat^{w} & Mary Hornsey . May 25th 1788
Christn'd Charlott Daughter of W^{m} & Ann Buckle . July 10 1788
Baptiz'd James Son of Sarah White . . . Sepr 18 1788
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Collector
Christn'd Jane Daughter of Hen^{y} & Ann Lightfoot Novr 9th 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edwd & Elizth Buckle . Novr 9th 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Thos & Sarah Carbut . Novr 23 1788
Chrisn'd John Son of John & Elizth Rennison . Jany 4th 1789
Buried Mary daughter of Mat^{w} & Mary Hornsey . Jany 21 1789
Buried John Johnson . . . . . Feby 13 1789
Baptiz'd Amy Daughter of Thos & Elizth Buckle . March 8th 1789
Buried Jane the Wife of Thos Cawood . . . Ap^{l} 30th 1789
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil^{m} & Ann Jackson . May 10th 1789
Baptiz'd Hannah & Sarah Daughters of W^{m} & Han^{h} Lum May 19th 1789
Buried John Johnson of York . . . . June 21 1789
Buried John Son of Sarah Log . . . . June 24 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of W^{m} & Mary Rennison . . June 19 1789
Buried Ann Daughter of Catherine Renison . . July 17 1789
Buried John Son of W^{m} & Mary Renison . . Sepr 2^{d} 1789
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough, Collector
Buried Ann Johnson of York . . . . Octr. 11 1789

Buri'd Jane Daughter of Hen^{y} & Ann Lightfoot . Novr 28 1789
Baptiz^{d} John Son of Jos^{h} & Elizth Sanderson . . Jany 3^{d} 1790
Buried John Son of Jos^{h} & Elizth Sanderson . . Jany 29th 1790
Buried Richd Johnson of York . . . . Feby 9th 1790
Buried Theodosia Daughter of W^{m} & Ann Buckle . Ap^{l} 19th 1790
Christn'd Anna Daugh^{r} of Mary Johnson. . . May 23^{d} 1790
Buried Matty Mouncy . . . . . July 12th 1790
Baptiz'd Ann Daugh^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Rennison . July 18 1790
Buried Ann Rennison . . . . . Augt 9th 1790
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector
Baptiz'd John Son of Jos^{h} & Elizth Saunderson . Decr 7th 1790
Baptiz'd Anna Daugh^{r} of John & Marg^{t} Marriott . Decr 19th 1790
Buried Elizth Buckle . . . . . Decr 20 1790
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Thos & Sarah Carbut. . March 13 1791
Baptiz'd Richd Son of W^{m} & Ann Buckle . . Ap^{l} 20 1791
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Benjn & Eliz^{h} Allen . . June 12 1791
Buried John Morley of York . . . . . July 2^{d} 1791
Buried Ann Buckle . . . . . July 21 1791
—Pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector
Buried Mary Daughter of Hannah Abba . . . Octr 9th 1791
Christn'd Jonathan Son of George & Elizth Brigs . Novr 27 1791
Baptiz'd William Son of Sarah White . . . Jan. 27 1792
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Edwd & Elizth Buckle March 11th 1792
Christn'd Hannah Daughter of W^{m} & Ann Jackson May 27 1792
Buried Richd Son of W^{m} & Ann Buckle. . . Augt 3 1792
Baptiz^{d} John Son of W^{m} & Ann Hudson . . Augt 12 1792
Buried Willm Son of Sarah White . . . . Sepr 23 1792
Buried Ann Daughter of Willm & Mary Rennison . 27 [*sic*] 1792
—pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collect^{r}
Buried Hannah Daughter of Han^{h} Foster . . Octr 15 1792
Buried Alce Paver . . . . . Decr 18th 1792
Buried John Bellerby . . . . . Jany 28th 1793
Christn^{d} Elizabeth Daughter of Elizth & Jos^{h} Saunderson Feby 17 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh^{r} of Jos^{h} & Han^{h} Hardcastle Feb. 24 1793
Buried Mary Holmes . . . . . March 1st 1793
Buried Hanah Daughter of Jos^{h} & Han^{h} Hardcastle May 17 1793
Christ^{d} John Son of Jos^{h} & Ann Steel . . . May 19 1793
Baptiz'd Maryann Daugh^{r} of W^{m} & Jane Laycock . May 26 1793
Baptiz'd Thos Son of Benjn & Elizth Allen . . June 9th 1793
Baptiz'd Elizth Daughter of Willm & Sarah Duce . Augt 4th 1793
—pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector
Buried J^{s} Plummer . . . . . Novr 3^{d} 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Willm & Mary Rennison Novr 10th 1793
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of George & Elizth Briggs . Jany 12 1794
Buried Hugh Davey Son of Thos & Jane Davey . May 2^{d} 1794
Buried Ann Daugh^{r} of Thos Buckle . . . May 20th 1794
Christ^{d} Mark Son of Thos & Sarah Carbert . . June 29th 1794
Buried Thos Davey . . . . . Sepr 16 1794
Christ^{d} Jane Daughter of W^{m} & Ann Jackson. . Jany 4 1795
Burried Wm Buckle . . . . . Jany 15 1795

Christ^{d} Banister Son of Mary Carey. . . . March 8th 1795
Buried Wm Son of Mat^{w} & Mary Hornsey . . March 10th 1795
Buried John Son of Joseph & Ann Steel . . March 16 1795
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Benjn & Elizth Allen . June 14 1795
Baptiz'd William Son of W^{m} & Sarah Dawson . Novr 1st 1795
Buried Anthony Mackinnell . . . . . March 11th 1796
Baptiz'd Jane Daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Duce Ap^{l} 18th 1796
Buried Wm Raimes Son of W^{m} & Sarah Raimes May 9th 1796 .
Christ^{d} Ann Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Calvert July 10th 1796
Christ^{d} Mary Daughter of Matt^{w} Beal July 10th 1796
Baptiz^{d} Mary Daughter of W^{m} & Ann Hudson July 10th 1796
Buried Jane Daughter of Thos Cawood Sep^{tr} 18th 1796
Baptiz^{d} Sarah Daugh^{r} of Benjn & Elizth Allan Novr 7th 1796
*Married Thos Micklewood & Ann Cawood Novr 13 1796
*Married Geo. Thompson & Matt^{w} [? Martha] Beal Feby 5th 1797
Buried Wm Chapman March 26th 1797
Christ^{d} Wm Son of Robert & Mary Hodgson May 7th 1797
Buried Wm Raimes June 13th 1797
Christ^{d} Sarah Daughter of W^{m} & Ann Jackson July 9th 1797
Baptized Edward Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hudson Novr 19th 1797
Buried Jane Davey Decr 7th 1797
Christ^{d} Elizabeth Daughter of George & Martha Thompson March 25th
Baptized Wm Son of W^{m} & Sarah Duce April 22^{d} 1798
Baptiz'd Elizth Daugh^{r} of W^{m} & Sarah Dawson July 10th 1798
Christn^{d} Tamer Daugh^{r} of Nat^{l} & Mary Calvert July 10th 1798
Baptiz'd Elizth Daugh^{r} of Thos & Mary Duce Augt 12th
Buried Mary Clapham Wife of Wm Clapham Decr 6th
Christn^{d} John Son of Robt & Mary Hodgson Jany 6th 1799
Baptiz'd Lucey Daugh^{r} of Willm & Elizth Palfreeman July 28 1799
Baptiz'd Jos^{h} Son of Benjn & Elizth Allen . . Octr 6th 1799
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh^{r} of Rich^{d} & Elizth Hudson . Feby 2^{d} 1800
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh^{r} of Ann & Willm Smith . . March 12th 1800
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh^{r} of Thos & Ann Micklewood . May 18th 1800
Baptiz'd Philip Son of Thos & Ann Micklewood . May 18th 1800
Buried Matthew Rennison . . . . . June 25th 1800
Buried Stephen Ellabeck . . . . . July 27th 1800
Buried Bella Cowley . . . . . Augt 15th 1800
Baptiz'd Nancy Daugh^{r} of Willm & Elizth Palfreman . Sepr 21st 1800
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh^{r} of Willm & Sarah Dawson . Feb. 1st 1801
Baptiz'd Willm Son of Nathl & Mary Calvert . . March 15th 1801
Buried Mary Wife of John Spence . . . . March 20th 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of John & Jane Rennison . Ap^{l} 26th 1801
Baptiz'd John Son of Wil^{m} & Sarah Duce . . June 14th 1801
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of John & Han^{h} Kendrick . June 14th 1801
Buried David Son of Jos^{h} Sanderson . . . June 28 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of Jos^{h} & Jane Frain [? Fearn] July 5th 1801
Buried Elizabeth Wife of John Duce . . . Augt 23^{d} 1801

* These two entries have been subsequently erased. Possibly the marriages actually took place elsewhere. Children of both couples were afterwards baptized at Askham Richard.

Buried Elizth Fox	Sepr 11th 1801
*Married J^{s} Palfreman & Sarah Plummer . .	Novr 23^{d} 1801
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh^{r} of Thos & Ann Micklewood .	Decr 6 1801
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daugh^{r} of Benjn & Elizth Allen .	Jany 3^{d} 1802
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil^{m} & Mary Eadson .	Jany 10th 1802
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh^{r} of Wil^{m} & Ellen Pullan .	Feby 28th 1802
Married John Fletcher & Mary Ann Buckle . .	March 2^{d} 1802
Married John Lightfoot & Ann Carbert . . .	June 6th 1802
Buried Matt^{w} Hornsey	Octr 13th 1802
Buried Jane Daughter of Willm & Sarah Duce .	Novr 28th 1802
Buried John Son of Willm & Sarah Duce . .	Decr 9th 1802
Buried Willm Son of Willm & Sarah Duce . .	Decr 30th 1802
Baptized Mary Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne .	Jan^{ry} 6th 1803
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Rich^{d} & Elizth Hudson	May 1st 1803
Baptized Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot	May 23^{d} 1803
Baptized Nathan^{l} Son of Nathl & Mary Calvert .	June 5th 1803
Buried Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot .	June 10th 1803
Married Thos Cartrick & Mary Goodall . . .	June 18th 1803
Christened Francis Son of W^{m} & Mary Edeson .	July 11th 1803
Married Wm Buckle & Martha Clark . . .	July 11th 1803
Buried Mary Wife of Thos Hudson . . .	Novr 29th 1803
Baptized George Son of W^{m} & Sarah Dawson .	Decr 18th 1803
Married Wm Simpson & Elizth Taylor . . .	Jany 17th 1804
Married Wm Rayner & Amelia Clark . . .	Feby 13th 1804
Christened Sarah Daught^{r} of W^{m} & Ellen Pullan .	March 25th 1804
Buried Jonathan Fox	April 1st 1804
Baptized Elizth Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne .	April 29th 1804
Baptized George Son of Thos & Ann Micklewood .	May 20th 1804
Baptized John Son of Willm & Elizth Simpson .	June 3^{d} 1804
Baptized John Son of John & Hannah Kendrick .	July 1st 1804
Baptized Elizth Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot .	July 8th 1804
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Willm & Sarah Duce	Octr 14th 1804
Baptized Mark Son of Willm & Mary Edeson . .	Decr 25th 1804
Buried Rebecca Wife of John Fletcher . . .	Feb^{ry} 25th 1805
Buried Anne Daughter of Joseph & Elizth Sanderson	March 3^{d} 1805
Baptized Mary Daughter of Nathl & Mary Calvert .	June 7th 1805
Buried Elizth Dawson Daughter of W^{m} & Sarah Dawson	June 28th 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher	Augst 24th 1805
Married Wm Mason & Mary Coates . . .	Augst 24th 1805
Married John Hunter & Mary Lumb . . .	Sep^{tr} 2^{d} 1805
Buried Thomas Parker	Sep^{tr} 8th 1805
Married John Hardy & Mary Wealey . . .	Octr 15th 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Benjn & Elizth Allan .	Octr 27th 1805
Baptized John Son of Miles & Hann^{h} Hopwood .	Octr 27th 1805
Buried Ann Lightfoot	Novr 28th 1805
Buried John Holmes	Jan^{ry} 17th 1806
Baptized James Son of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feb^{ry} 9th 1806
Buried Robert Jackson	April 2^{d} 1806

* Subsequently erased.

Baptized George Son of John & Mary Fletcher . April 20th 1806
Buried Ann Daughter of Josh & Elizth Sanderson . May 21st 1806
Baptizd Ellen Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot . July 20 1806
Married Jonn Fearby & Elizth Raimes . . . Sepr 22d 1806
Married John Brafit & Mary Rennison . . . Novr 24th 1806
Married Chisr Young & Mary Buckle . . . Novr 24 1806
Baptizd Joseph Son of Josh & Hanah Flesher . . March 8th 1807
Buried John Rennison junr . . . . . March 11th 1807
Married Chisr Oates & Mary Webster . . . March 12th 1807
Married Wilm Walker & Mary Thorpe . . . Apl 13th 1807
Buried Eliz. Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot . Apl 27th 1807
Baptized Elizth Daughter of Christr & Mary Young . May 17th 1807
Christened Mary Daughter of Gege & Rebecy Westmoreland July 10th 1807
Baptiz'd Sarah Daughter of Jonan & Elizth Fearby . Augt 16 1807
Baptiz'd Jane Acomb Daughr of Benjn & Elizth Allen Novr 5th 1807
Buried Mary Coates Wife of Richd Coates . . Decr 14 1807
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughr of Thos & Ann Micklewood Decr 14 1807
Married Wm Allan & Jane Jackson . . . . Feby 23d 1808
Baptiz'd Sarah Daughr of Wm & Sarah Duce . . March 27th 1808
Baptiz'd George Son of Wm & Elizth Jackson . . March 27 1808
Buried John Prince . . . . . Apl 22d 1808
Christd Mary Daughr of Elizth Smith . . . Apl 24th 1808
Christd Mary daughr of Miles & Hannah Hopwood . July 10th 1808
Baptizd Robt Son of John & Ann Lightfoot . . Augt 7th 1808
Baptizd Jonathan Fox Fearby Son of Jonan & Elizth Fearby Augt 14th 1808
Buried Mary Daughr of Miles & Hanh Hopwood . Decr 10th 1808
Christd Hannah Daughr of George & Rebecca Westmorland Feby 8th 1809
Christd Hannah Daughr of Josh & Hanh Fletcher . Apl 30 1809
Christd Ann Daughr of Josh & Mary Hardcastle . May 14 1809
Baptizd John Son of Christr & Mary Young . . June 4th 1809
Buried Martha Parker . . . . . June 18th 1809
Baptizd Elizth Daughr of Rd & Hanh Paver . . Augt 13th 1809
Baptizd Hannah Daughr of Jonan & Elizth Fearby . Sepr 3d 1809
Christd Ann Daughr of Hannah Buckle . . . Sepr 17th 1809
Baptizd John Son of Nathanl & Mary Calvert . . Sepr 24th 1809
Buried Ann Duce Wife of John Duce . . . Octr 13th 1809
Baptizd Ambrose Son of John & Ann Gray . . Decr 17 1809
Baptizd Frances Daughr of Benjn & Elizth Allen . Jany 21 1810
Baptizd Mary Daughtr of Miles & Hanh Hopwood . March 6th 1810
Buried Hannah Daughr of G. & Rebecca Westmoreland March 11 1810
Buried Hannah Daughtr of Thos & Ann Micklewood March 24 1810
Baptiz'd Mary Daughr of Wm & Elizth Jackson . . July 1st 1810
Married Js Beck & Charlotte Buckle . . . July 10th 1810
Baptiz'd William Son of John & Mary Hodgson . July 15th 1810
Baptiz'd George Hill Son of Doltry & Mary Empson Sepr 9th 1810
Baptizd George Son of Geo & Rebeca Westmoreland Sepr 30th 1810
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Josh & Hanh Fletcher . Octr 9th 1810
Baptiz'd Richard Son of Willm & Elizth Palfreeman . Decr 14th 1810

Christn^{d} William Son of Jona^{n} & Elizth Fearby .	Jany 9th 1811
Buried George Son of G^{ge} & Rebec^{a} Westmoreland	Jany 22^{d} 1811
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh^{r} of Thos & Ann Micklewood	Ap^{l} 13th 1811
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of John & Ann Buckle .	May 26th 1811
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edwd & Amy Adkin . .	June 9th 1811
Buried Elizth Wife of Wm Naylor	June 28th 1811
Buried Richd Abbey	July 2^{d} 1811
Baptiz'd Elizth Daugh^{r} of John & Ann Lightfoot .	Augt 25 1811
Married Richd Anderson & Ann Rennison . .	Sepr 2^{d} 1811
Baptiz'd Elizth Daugh^{r} of Jon^{n} & Elizth Fearby .	Sepr 22^{d} 1811
Baptiz'd David Son of Nathl & Frances Cluff .	Novr 10th 1811
Buried John Rennison	Novr 21st 1811
Christn'd Ann Daught^{r} of Miles & Han^{h} Hopwood	Decr 1st 1811
Christn'd Lucy Daugh^{r} of Jos^{h} & Mary Hardcastle .	Jany 26th 1812
Buried Ann Holmes	Jany 26 1812
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh^{r} of G^{ge} & Rebec^{ca} Westmoreland	Feby 5th 1812
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh^{r} of Nat^{l} & Mary Calvert .	Feby 9th 1812
Buried Thomas Son of Joseph & Hann^{h} Fletcher .	May 3^{d} 1812
Baptized Willm Son of Christo^{r} & Mary Young .	May 10th 1812
Married James Hammond & Mary Spence . .	Augst 27th 1812
Buried Elizth Cawood Wife of Thos Cawood . .	Octr 1st 1812
Baptized Elizth daughter of Edward & Ann Adkin .	Octr 4th 1812
Baptized Jane daughter of Willm & Sarah Duce .	Octr 4th 1812
Christened Willm Son of John & Ann Buckle .	Novr 1st 1812
Baptized John Son of Jonath^{n} & Elizth Fearby .	Novr 1st 1812
Buried Ann Ware	Novr 25th 1812

INDEX.

"*" Name occurs more than once on the page.
"*n*" Appears in a footnote.
"N.X.N." No Christian name.

PERSONS.

A

Abba (Abbah, Abbay, Abbey), Ann, 18; Dor., 8*, 14; Eliz., 7*, 23, 36; Han., 40; Hen., 7*, 8*, 9; John, 7; Lucy, 7*; Mary, 40; Maud, 7; Ric., 25, 36, 37*, 44; Thos., 6, 7*, 8*, 9; Wm., 1, 7, 11, 14
Acars, Mary, 9; Ric., 9
Acaster (Achaster), Eliz., 11; Helen, 10
Acom (Acomb), Eliz., 6; John, 6; Mary, 27; Thos., 6
Adcock, Ann, 34; Hen., 32*, 33; John, 32; Jos., 34; Mary, 35; Phil., 30, 35; Rob., 30, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*; Wm., 33
Adinelt, Anth., 19
Adkin, Amy, 44*; Edw., 44*; Eliz., 44; Thos., 44
Alderson, Josh., 26
Allan (Allaine, Allane, Allen), Ann, 42; Ben., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*; Edw., 22*, 23*; Eliz., 13, 28, 40, 41*, 42*, 43*; Frances, 43; Hen., 22*; Jane Acomb, 43; John, 12, 13; Josh, 41; Mary, 16, 23, 41; Ric., 6; Sar., 41; Thos., 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 24, 40; Wm., 4, 43
Allat, Han., 33; Ric., 33
Almond (Aumond, Awmond), Jonathan, 21, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 36, 37; Marth., 27; Mary, 23, 27, 36; Ric., 20; Sus., 27, 29; Wm., 19*, 20, 21*, 23
Anderson, Eliz., 15; Mich., 15; Ric., 44; Thos., 1, 2, 4; Wm., 1*
Angram, Ann, 9, 12; Isab., 13; Mary, 8; Rob., 8, 9, 13
Anston, Mary, 25
Appleyarde, Dor., 2; Thos., 1
Armisteade, Anna, 4; Edw., 4
Asaph, John, 39
Askwith, Thos., 24

B

Badkin, Alice, 5; Thos., 5
Baine, Alice, 16; Chris., 7
Baines (Banes), Frances, 7; Hen., 19; Wm., 16, 18
Baley, Chris., 25
Barber (Barbar), Cath., 3, 4; Eliz., 4*; Mary, 5; Rob., 3, 4*, 5*, 6, 10; Thos., 5*
Barker, Alice, 14; John, 7, 14*; Leon., 7; Wm., 17
Barret, Jos., 25
Beal, Marth., 41; Mary, 41; Matt., 41*
Beane, Ann, 13, 17; Eliz., 12; Hen., 6, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*; John, 12, 14; Mary, 14, 15; Ric., 6, 28; Rob., 17; Thos., 22; Widow, 17
Beck, J^s^, 43
Beckwith, Chas., 21
Bedford, Ann, 24; Isab., 18*; John, 18*, 19, 22, 26; Marg., 22
Bell, John, 3, 26; Ric., 8, 10; Wm., 20*
Bellerby, Ann, 35; Eliz., 27, 35; Han., 25, 26, 29; John, 35*, 36*, 40; Sarah, 26; Thos., 27, 36; Wm., 25*, 26*, 29, 36
Bennington, Dor., 23
Bennison, John, 34; Mat., 34
Benson, Eliz., 35; Han., 25; Mary, 19
Berry (Berrie), Ann, 10; Dor., 3; Eliz., 1, 10, 36*; Joan, 6; Laur., 3, 9, 10*; Marg., 1, 9; Mary, 4; Rob., 9, 36*; Thos., 2; Wm., 1, 2*, 3*, 4, 8, 11
Birdsal, Rob., 38
Blades, Mary, 24
Blythe (Blithe), Marth., 28; Mary, 9; Thos., 10; Wm., 9, 25
Bolton, Maud, 11; Thos., 7
Bowman, Chris., 10
Brafit, John, 43
Bramhall, Hel., 21; Lyd., 20; Ric., 18; Sara, 18
Briggs, Eliz., 40*; Geo., 40*; Jonathan, 40; Mary, 40
Brooks (Breaks, Brecks), Ann, 19; Eliz., 15, 25; Isab., 21; John, 21; Joshua, 18, 23, 24*, 25; Thos., 18*, 21, 24*; Wm., 16, 24
Brooksbank, Ben., 38; Philippa, 38; Stamp, 38
Brotherton, Mary, 18
Browne, Alathea, 35; Chris., 19; Francis, 35; Mary, 36; Pet., 24; Ric., 20; Rob., 20
Brunton, Wm., 18

Buckle (Buckell, Bukle), Amy, 34, 38*, 39*; Ann, 34, 35, 39*, 40*, 43, 44*; Charlotte, 39, 43; Edw., 35, 39, 40; Eliz., 33*, 35, 38*, 39*, 40; Han., 34, 38, 40, 43; John, 24*, 25*, 32, 33, 39, 44*; Jos., 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 39; Mary, 35, 37, 43; Mary Ann, 42; Mat., 25; Ric., 40; Sar., 33; Theodosia, 38, 40; Thos., 24, 32, 33*, 34*, 35, 37*, 38*, 39*, 40; Wm., 25, 33, 34, 38*, 39*, 40*, 42, 44
Busfield, Marmaduke, 11
Bustard, Mary, 19; Ric., 14, 18; Sus., 19

C

Calvert, Ann, 21, 41; Han., 44; John, 43; Mary, 41*, 42*, 43, 44; Nathaniel, 41*, 42*, 43, 44; Tamar, 41; Wm., 41
Carack (Carrack), Eliz., 24; Hel., 13; Hen., 12; Isab., 11; Joan, 14; John, 12, 14; Mary, 13; Thos., 11, 12*, 13, 14*, 19
Carbet (Carbut), Ann, 42; Geo., 39; Mark, 40; Sara, 39*, 40; Thos., 39*, 40
Carey, Banister, 41; Mary, 41
Carlton, Marg., 30
Carr, Eliz., 28; Hen., 24, 28*, 36, 38; Mary, 36
Cartrick, Thos., 42
Cartwright, Geo., 20*; John, 33; Ric., 20
Caterton, Susan, 27
Cattall, Ellen, 26
Cawood, Ann, 7, 13, 15, 25, 28, 35*, 37, 41; Barb., 8, 26; Benj., 34*, 38*; Chris., 13; Dor., 3; Edith, 38; Eliz., 4, 6, 10, 14, 15*, 17, 18, 28, 44; Ellen, 8; Geo., 13, 17, 18*, 36; Han., 17, 19, 24, 28, 32*, 34, 38; Hen., 12, 14, 17*, 18*, 19*, 20*, 26, 27, 28; Isab., 6, 9, 12, 15; Jane, 6*, 18, 23, 26, 36, 39, 41; John, 1, 7, 10, 14*, 15, 19*, 20, 21, 26*, 27*, 28*, 29, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 38*; Jos., 16; Marg., 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 33; Mary, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 35, 36; Matilda, 3; Maud, 7; Rebec., 35; Ric., 5*, 6*, 10, 14, 15*, 16*, 17; Rob., 7*, 8*, 11, 12, 27; Sara, 18, 19*, 33; Seth, 18*; Thos., 5, 6, 8, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 22, 26, 29, 34*, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 44; Wm., 6, 7, 8*, 9, 12, 17, 23, 37
Chapman, John, 28*, 33; Mary, 28, 39*; Rob., 28*; Wm., 39, 41
Charder (Charter), Alice, 7, 8; Ann, 2, 8, 12; Bridg., 8; Dor., 1, 7, 12; Eliz., 4, 5, 11; Geo., 6, 7, 8, 9; Grisella, 1, 7, 10; Hen., 3; Isab., 10; Joan, 3; John, 2*, 8; Marg., 6, 9; Mary, 9; Susan., 13; Thos., 7, 9, 11, 12*, 13; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3*, 4, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*
Childe, Elena, 4
Chouler (Chowler), Chas., 38*; Nancy, 38
Clapham, Mary, 41; Wm., 41
Clarke, Amelia, 42; Ann, 19, 23; Marth., 42; Thos., 22; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 22*n*
Claye, Alice, 6*; Eliz., 6*; Isab., 6*; Rob., 3; Sim., 2, 3, 5*; Wm., 3
Clough (Cluff), David, 44; Frances, 44; John, 38, 39*; Nathaniel, 44
Coates, Eliz., 37*; Francis, 37*; Mary, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43; Ric., 36*, 37*, 38, 43; Wm., 36*
Cockram, Mary, 24
Colbeck (Colebeck), Alice, 38; Ann, 35; Eliz., 36*, 37; Hen., 37; Isab., 36; Jane, 37; John, 28, 35*, 36*, 37*, 38; Mary, 35, 36*; Thos., 37
Conn, Geo., 22
Copperthwait, Wm., 31
Cornforth, Hen., 14
Cornwell, Mary, 20
Cowley, Bella, 41; John, 39
Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 4; Ann, 4, 11, 26; Eliz., 10*, 11, 13*; Francis, 7*; Gert., 1; Hannabella, 15*; Hel., 2, 4; Hen., 7, 13, 18*; Isab., 6; Jane, 8, 12, 15; Joan, 2; John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19; Julian, 1; Lanc., 5; Laur., 2, 3, 4*, 6, 7*, 11, 14; Lucy, 4, 6; Lyd., 17; Marg., 3, 13, 19; Mark, 17; Mary, 12*, 16, 20; Rebec., 16*; Ric., 6, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16, 17; Rob., 6, 10, 13*; Sam., 16, 28; Thos., 11; Wm., 5, 14, 18; Widow, 18
Cromack, Wm., 34*
Crooke, Ann, 16
Cussan, Dinah, 17

D

Dainty, Rob., 29
Dale (Dales), Dor., 21; Nat., 20; Wm., 21
Dalton, John, 17
Daniell, Ann, 22; Edw., 12; Wm., 21
Darby (Derby), Ann, 29; Eliz., 32, 34; Frances, 30*; Jane, 33*; John, 29*, 33; Lucy, 34*; Mary, 34*; Mat., 34*; Wm., 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*
Davey (Davye), Alice, 37; Amy, 36*; Betty, 35; Dor., 35; Hugh, 36, 40; Jane, 40, 41; Matt., 37; Rob., 35; Sar., 34; Thos., 34, 35*, 36*, 38, 40*
Dawson, Eliz., 41, 42; Geo., 42; Han., 41; Sar., 41*, 42*; Wm., 41*, 42*
Daye, Isab., 5; Wm., 3, 5
Dickens, Ann, 39
Dickinson (Dickison, Dicconson), Ann, 23; Eliz., 25; Jane, 19; John, 22*, 34; Marth., 26; Mary, 22; Reb., 24, 28; Ric., 8; Rob., 25; Sar., 22, 29; Thos., 34; Wm., 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 26, 27
Dikes, Thos., 26
Dixon (Dixson), Eliz., 13, 14; Isab., 14, 18; Jane, 14; John, 13, 14*; Thos., 13*, 14*, 15*, 17*, 18, 19; Wm., 15, 18*, 19
Dobson, Ellen, 5
Dodson, John, 10
Doughty, Eliz., 12
Doxford, Ann, 29; Geo., 29; Isab., 29; John, 29
Duce, Ann, 43; Eliz., 34, 40, 41*; Han., 42; Jane, 36, 41, 42, 44; John, 34, 35*, 36, 41*, 43; Mary, 41; Sar., 40, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44; Thos., 41; Wm., 35, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44
Dun, John, 12; Ric., 12
Dunnington (Donyngton), Alice, 5, 6; Ann, 13; Cath., 6*, 20, 22; Eliz., 15, 19, 23, 28; Faith, 6, 8; Frances, 4, 6, 24; Geo., 4, 7, 11, 12, 14, 19*, 20,* 21*, 22*, 27; Grace, 10; Hel., 21; Hen.,12*,13*, 14, 15*, 18, 19*, 24, 25*, 26, 27*, 28; Isab., 12, 15*; Jas., 23; Jane, 19, 20, 23*; John, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 9, 10, 12*, 18*, 19*, 23*, 24*, 25*; Jonathan, 19; Jos., 15, 21; Lucy, 9; Marg., 4, 10; Mary, 10, 25, 26*; Rob., 9, 15; Thos., 3, 9, 10*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 19, 20*, 21*, 24*, 27; Thomasine, 14, 17, 21, 24; Wm., 4, 24
Dunwell (Dunwel), Eliz., 22; Han., 19*, 25; Marth., 26; Mary, 17, 21; Thos., 17*, 19*, 21*, 22, 26

E

Eames, Wm., 26
Edeson (Eadson), Frances, 42; Mark, 42; Mary, 42*; Wm., 42*
Edwards, Mary, 33
Ellerbeck (Ellabeck), Mary, 36; Steph., 36, 41
Ellison (Elieson), Alice, 9, 15; Andrew, 2; Ann, 13; Chris., 7, 15*, 16, 17; Cicely, 14; Eliz., 26, 27; Ellen, 32; Geo., 11; Grace, 13; Isab., 2; Jane, 8; Joan, 3; John, 7; Lewis, 9, 12; Marg., 7, 10, 13; Mary, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16; Maud, 6; Ric., 10, 17, 20; Rob., 4, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 13*; Thos., 1, 2, 3*, 4*, 6*, 7, 11, 13*, 14, 15*, 26*, 27, 32*; Wm., 9
Elworth, Francis, 23
Embrough, Eliz., 37; Wm., 37*
Empson, Doltry, 43; Geo. Hill, 43; Mary, 43
English, Francis, 23
Evars, Cath., 11

F

Fanfield, Wm., 27
Faucet (Fawsit), Ann, 37; Chris., 19, 21; Eliz., 21; Geo., 36; John, 21, 36*, 37
Fearby, Ann, 15; Eliz., 25, 34, 43*, 44*; Ellen, 35; Han., 43; Jane, 35; John, 43, 44; Jonathan, 43*, 44*; Jonathan Fox, 43; Mary, 22, 26, 34; Sar., 43; Thos., 15, 34*, 35*; Wm., 44
Fearne, Eliz., 42; Jane, 41, 42*; Josh., 41, 42*; Mary, 42; Wm., 41
Ferrand, Frances, 16
Fines, Pet., 7; Ric., 7
Fletcher (Flesher), Ann, 42; Geo., 43; Han., 43*, 44; John, 38*, 42*, 43; Jos., 42, 43*, 44;

Marg., 43; Rebec., 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 43, 44
Flint, Ann, 16; Eliz., 10, 16; Geo., 10, 11*, 12*, 16, 17, 30; Han., 11, 15, 16, 20; Helen, 16; Hen., 11; John, 11, 15*, 16*, 17, 18; Mary, 10, 12, 15, 28; Rebec., 18; Sar., 18
Foorth (Furth), Jane, 25; Wm., 23
Foster, Caleb, 26; Han., 37, 40*; John, 8; Wm., 37
Fox, Agnes, 3; Ann, 7; Dor., 1, 3, 6; Eliz., 2, 34, 42; Han., 33; Isab., 3, 19; Jane, 7; Joan, 2; John, 1*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 19, 23*; Jonathan, 17, 23*, 28, 29, 32, 33*, 38, 42; Judith, 17, 21; Lyd., 28, 32; Mary, 15, 16; Ric., 2, 17*; Sar., 16, 19, 23*; Thos., 1*, 2*, 3, 4*, 7, 10*, 12; Wm., 2, 15, 16
Frain, Jane, 41; Josh., 41; Wm., 41
Frank, Wm., 23
Freeman, Ann, 26

G

Gamble, Cath., 24*, 25; Eliz., 25, 30; Ellen, 23, 25, 28; Hel., 22; Jane, 24, 29; John, 16, 17*, 22, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28, 37; Jos., 16, 23*, 24, 25; Mary, 23, 28; Thos., 23, 37; Thomasine, 27
Garforth, Isab., 5
Gibson, Ann, 20, 28; John, 29; Mary, 19, 20; Pet., 20; Ric., 29; Steph., 18*, 19*, 20*, 26; Thos., 19*
Gill, Alice, 7; Hen., 8; Marg., 8; Wm., 7, 8
Gilling, John, 27
Gilman, Easter, 28; Eliz., 29*, 32; John, 28, 29*, 30, 32*, 36; Mary, 32; Sar., 36; Thos., 34*; Wm., 32
Gilson (Gelson), Ann, 33, 39; Eleanor, 29; Ellen, 30*; Hen., 27*; Jane, 28, 29, 32; John, 25, 26, 28, 29*, 33*; Mary, 26, 28, 29; Sar., 25, 28, 29; Wm., 25*, 26, 27*, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32, 33*, 36; N.X.N., 33
Godfrey, Joan, 4
Goodall, Mary, 42
Goth, Nath., 34
Graves (Grave), Eliz., 14, 17; Jane, 14, 17; Ric., 13, 14*, 17, 18
Gray, Ambrose, 43; Ann, 43; John, 43; Mr., 40*; Rob., 36; Wm., 13
Green, Ann, 21; Chris., 31; Ellen, 5, 7
Guye, Humph., 4, 5*, 7
Gyrling, Mr., 26*

H

Hague, John, 27
Haire, Jas., 1
Hall, John, 9
Hallah, Jane, 18
Hallaley, Jane, 18
Hallilah, Wm., 18
Hammond, Jas,, 44
Hardcastle, Han., 40*, 43; Josh., 40*, 43, 44; Lucy, 44; Mary, 43, 44
Harde, John, 6
Hardy, John, 42
Hargraves, Ann, 33
Harrison (Herryson), Dor., 7; Laur., 16; Thos., 38; Wm., 38
Hartley, Eliz., 20; Frances, 20; Hel., 19; Isab., 21, 22; Jas., 18*, 19*, 20*, 21*, 24, 30; John, 18*, 20*; Lyd., 19, 21; Mary, 23
Hastinges, John, 7*; Wm., 7
Hauton, Ann, 22
Hawkins, Mary, 33; Ric., 33
Hawley (Halley), Ann, 25; Barnabas, 25*; John, 28; Sar., 27, 37; Thos., 26*, 27; Wm., 24*, 25*, 26*, 27*, 28
Haworth, John, 6
Head, Eliz., 38; Wm., 38
Heald, John, 20; Ric., 20
Hebden, Chris., 11
Hellin, Mary, 21; Shemei, 21
Heptenstall, Eliz., 22
Hepworth, Eliz., 21; Ric., 21
Hewes, Bridg., 8; John, 20*; Nic., 8*; Wm., 20*
Hild, Amy, 26
Hill, Ann, 26*, 28; Eliz., 20, 21, 27; Sar., 19, 24; Thos., 19*, 20*, 23; Wm., 20, 21
Hobson, Rob., 25
Hodgson, Jas., 8; John, 41, 43; Mary, 41*, 43; Rob., 41*; Wm., 41, 43
Hoggard, Eliz., 19
Holgate, Thos., 15*
Holmes, Ann, 29, 44; John, 28, 42; Marg., 36; Marth., 28; Mary, 27, 40; Thos., 27*, 28*, 29, 36

Hope, John, 22
Hopwood, Ann, 44; Han., 42, 43*, 44; John, 42; Mary, 43*; Miles, 42, 43*, 44; Wm., 10, 17
Horner, Ann, 6
Hornsey, Mary, 38, 39*, 41; Matt., 38*, 39*, 41, 42; Wm., 41
Housman (Howesman), Eliz., 1; Hen., 29
Hudson, Ann, 40, 41; Ant., 7; Edw., 41; Eliz., 37*, 41*, 42; Han., 42; Hen., 25*, 26*, 29, 30, 32, 35; John, 37*, 40; Mary, 37, 41*, 42; Ric., 36, 41*, 42; Thos., 35*, 36*, 37*, 42; Wm., 36, 40, 41
Huffington, Wm., 16
Hunter, John, 42; Marth., 22
Hunton, Sar., 35
Husband, Ann, 4; Dor., 5, 11; Eliz., 3, 13; Isab., 5; Jane, 11; John, 2, 8, 10; Marg., 7, 11; Mary, 6, 11; Ric., 4*, 5*, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11

J

Jackson, Ann, 39, 40*, 41; Ben., 20; Eliz., 25, 43*; Geo., 43; Han., 40; Isab., 36; Jane, 30*, 35, 36, 40, 43; Janet, 6; Marg., 25; Mary, 30, 39*, 43; Ric., 24; Rob., 9, 32, 36*, 37, 39, 42; Sar., 41; Wm., 9, 29, 30*, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39*, 40*, 41, 43*
Jibson, Han., 28; John, 24, 28, 29; Mary, 22, 29; Ric., 21*; Wm., 20*, 21*, 22, 24, 28
Jilson, Sar., 29
Johnson, Ann, 32, 39; Anna, 40; Dorcas, 25; Eleanor, 27; John, 38*, 39*; Mary, 40; Ric., 40; Sar., 27, 39

K

Kellett, Ann, 9; John, 7*, 8; Mat., 7; Sar., 8
Kendrick, Han., 41, 42; John, 41, 42*; Thos., 41
Kennison, John, 28
Kidson, Thos., 15
Kilby, Mary, 26
Kirlew, Jos., 37; Mary, 37

L

Laycock, Jane, 40; Mary Ann, 40; Wm., 40
Leake, Alice, 16
Lee, Eliz., 27; John, 34; Mary, 39*; Thos., 39
Levett (Levit), Ann, 7; Gert., 9; Hen., 1, 8; Mat., 2, 9; Prud., 1; Rob., 5; Wm., 1*, 2*, 3, 4, 5, 10, 30
Lightfoot, Ann, 38*, 39, 40, 42*, 43*, 44; Cordelia, 38; Eliz., 42, 43, 44; Ellen, 43; Hen., 37, 38*, 39, 40; Jane, 39, 40, 42*; John, 28, 38, 42*, 43*, 44; Mary, 29, 37; Rob., 43; Wm., 38*
Linfoot, Chris., 39; Han., 38*, 39; Marg., 38; Thos., 38*, 39; Wm., 38
Lockwood, Eliz., 23; John, 23, 24
Loft, Thos., 25
Log, John, 39; Sar., 39
Lowcock, Frances, 21
Lucas, John, 20
Lumb (Lumm), Ann, 38; Eliz., 38; Han., 38, 39*; Mary, 37, 42; Sar., 39; Wm., 37, 38*, 39

M

Mackinnell (Mackinel), Ant., 33*, 34*, 35*, 41; Eliz., 34; Geo., 35; John, 35; Mary, 33, 35; Sus., 33, 34
Manners, Marg., 12; Mary, 22
Marriot, Carolina Marg., 39; John, 39*; Marg., 39*; Sar., 39
Marshall, Eliz., 20; Jane, 33
Marston, Edw., 8; Eliz., 26
Mason, Wm., 15, 42
Maunder, Ric., 10
Mawson, Edy., 32; John, 38
Melvel, Mr., 31
Micklethwaite, Mr., 17
Micklewood, Ann, 41*, 42*, 43*, 44; Geo., 42; Han., 43*, 44; Jane, 42; Mary, 41; Phil., 41; Thos., 41*, 42*, 43*, 44
Moore, Eliz., 22
Morfeild, Ann, 29; Wm., 29
Morley, Ann, 18; Bath., 21; Eliz., 24; Mary, 21; Ric., 24; Sar., 32
Mortimer, Rob., 15; Wm., 22
Mouncy, Matty, 40
Mowk, John, 25
Mudd, Isab., 27
Myers, Wm., 9
Mylner, N.X.N., 2

N

Naylor, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44
Nelson, Agnes, 5; Ann, 9, 11, 14, 23; Dor., 1, 4, 9, 10, 11, 18, 24, 25; Eliz., 10, 11*, 13*, 14, 18; Elliner, 27; Geo., 1; Hel., 14, 22; Isab., 10, 12*, 15; Jane, 18; John, 3, 6, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16*, 20, 24, 25, 26; Jo., 2; Judith, 19, 22*; Marg., 9; Mary, 10, 20; Mrs., 30; Ric., 8, 11*, 15*, 16, 17, 30; Rob., 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19; Rose, 21, 26; Sam., 17; Seth, 16, 21, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 26; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11, 14, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19*, 22, 23; Wm., 5, 9, 17*
Newsom, Chris., 9; Janet, 10
Newstead, Chris., 38
Nicleson (Nicolson, Necholson), Chris., 3; Dor., 2; Eliz., 5; John, 5, 9; Leon, 2*, 3*, 4, 5*, 6*, 7*, 9; Ric., 6; Rob., 6; Thos., 3; Wm., 4
Noble, John, 28; Mary, 14; Thos., 14
Nuns, Ric., 24

O

Oates, Chris., 43
Oliver, Geo., 22
Oxnet, Sar., 24

P

Palfreeman (Pallphreman), Ann, 37; Eliz., 41*, 43; Js, 42; Lucy, 41; Mich., 37; Nancy, 41; Ric., 43; Wm., 37*, 41*, 43
Parker, Geo., 36*; Isab., 35; Marth., 36, 43; Sar., 35; Thos., 35*, 36*, 42
Patrick, Wm., 3
Paver, Alice, 40; Eliz., 43; Han., 35, 43; Ric., 43; Widow, 35
Pearcy, Eliz., 38; John, 38
Pearson (Peirson), John, 21; Thos., 26
Percivell, Eliz., 15; Thos., 14*, 15
Percy, Cath., 9
Petty (Pettie), Brian, 10; 'N.X.N., 10
Plaister (Plaster), Eliz., 30; Hen., 25; Mary, 24; Pet., 24, 25
Plummer, Ann, 37; Han., 37; Jas., 37*, 38, 39; Js, 40; Mary, 39; Sar., 38, 42
Pollard, John, 27; Ric., 11
Pool, Mr., 27
Poppleton, Wm., 17
Popplewell, Ann, 13, 14, 19, 20; Hen., 13*, 14*, 16, 19; Isab., 10, 11; Marg., 14, 17; Mich., 14*; Widow, 17; Wm., 13, 14*
Pots, Rob., 23*
Powle, Milcah, 28
Precious, John, 25*; Ric., 25
Preston, John, 36; Rev., 39; Thos., 4
Prince, Eliz., 30, 35, 36, 37; Han., 27, 32*; John, 33, 43; Mat., 25*, 26*, 34*; Thos., 26, 27, 35, 36; Wm., 20, 25, 30*, 32, 33*, 34*, 35*, 38*
Proctor (Procter), Ann, 23*, 24*; Eliz., 32; John, 23*, 24*, 25, 26, 27*; Mary, 25, 26; Thos., 24, 30*, 32; Wm., 30*
Pullan, Ellen, 42*; John, 12; Mary, 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 12; Wm., 42*

R

Raimes, Eliz., 43; Sar., 41; Wm., 41*
Rawdon, John, 18
Rayner, Wm., 42
Rennet, Jane, 25
Rennison (Ranison), Alathea, 24, 26; Ann, 28, 38, 39, 40*, 44; Cath., 39*; Dor., 22, 27*; Edw., 14; Eliza, 29; Eliz., 21, 24, 36, 37*, 39*; Han., 39, 40; Hen., 22, 29, 35, 38; Jane, 41; John, 23, 28*, 29*, 30*, 32*, 33*, 34, 38*, 39*, 41, 43, 44; Jos., 39; Leon., 39; Mary, 21, 28, 30*, 33, 38*, 39*, 40*, 43; Mat., 23, 26, 34, 41; Rob., 25, 27, 32, 36; Thos., 33; Wm., 21*, 22*, 23*, 24*, 25*, 32, 35, 38, 39*, 40*, 41
Renter (Rentan), Ann, 12; Eden, 12; Hen., 15, 16; Isab., 12; Nic., 11, 12*, 15, 16*; Ric., 12; Thos., 12; Widow, 17
Richardson, Ann, 14; Barb., 14; John, 16; Mary, 14; Thos., 13*; Wm., 7
Rigby, Ant., 16; Eliz., 16
Robinson, Hen., 27; Isab., 4; John, 7

S

Sandwell, Wm., 31
Saunderson (Sanderson), Ann, 42, 43; Dav., 41; Eliz., 39, 40*, 42, 43; John, 40*; Josh., 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 39
Saxton, Alice, 1; Thos., 1
Scadlecke, John, 1
Scarr, Frances, 23
Scatchard, Jos., 23
Scott, Cath., 24; Thos., 29
Sellar, Mary, 34
Shann, John, 17
Shaw, Ann, 32*, 33; Ellen, 30*; German, 27*, 28*, 29, 30; Han., 28; Hen., 30*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 36, 37; Isab., 27, 32; John, 29, 35*; Marg., 35; Mary, 30, 33*, 38; Mat., 33*; Rob., 30, 36, 37*
Shippard, Ann, 6
Shutt, Thos., 24
Siddall, Thos., 21
Silversides, Dor., 7; Thos., 7
Simpson (Simson), Bridg., 13; Eliz., 42; John, 6, 42; Wm., 8, 11, 42*
Sisson, Isab., 2
Skipton, Marg., 8; Rob., 8
Smith (Smyth), Adam, 13; Ann, 11, 41; Eliz., 10, 29, 43; Jane, 41; Marg., 29; Mary, 43; Mechaell, 7; Thos., 31; Wm., 18, 41
Sowry (Souray, Sowray), Ric., 30, 32, 33, 34; Rog., 20
Spence, John, 41; Mary, 41, 44
Spencer, Rowland, 17
Spink, Edw., 22; Janet, 7; Wm., 6*
Spits, Wm., 27
Stainburn, Isab., 24; John, 17; Judith, 15; Mary, 17; Thos., 15*, 16*, 17*, 18*, 24; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 17
Stapilton, Frances, 23
Stawman, Thos., 7
Steel, Ann, 40, 41; John, 40, 41; Josh., 40, 41
Stephenson, Sar., 32
Stroother, John, 22
Sturdie, John, 10
Sugar, Wm., 28
Suggett, Thomasine, 8
Swaile (Swale, Swayle), Alice, 5*; Ann, 8, 11, 12, 14; Barb., 10; Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Faith, 6, 10; Isab., 11; Jane, 6, 7, 8; Jo., 2; Joan, 2, 3; John, 1, 2, 3, 5*, 6*, 7*, 8*, 9*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 14, 18; Jos., 9; Lucy, 8, 11; Marth., 8; Mary, 7, 10, 12; Maud, 9; Ric., 5, 8; Thos., 1, 6, 11; Wm., 2, 7*, 8*, 9, 11, 14
Sweeting, Thomasin, 21

T

Tanfield, Eliz., 23
Tate, Ann, 14; Bryan, 12; Eliz., 13*, 14; John, 12*, 13*, 14*; Marg., 13, 20; Mary, 13; Nic., 13; Susan, 14; Wm., 13
Taylor (Talor, Tayler), Dor., 12; Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 42; Jane, 9*; John, 8, 12, 13*; Mary, 13; Pet., 9*; Wm., 8, 11, 12, 14
Teale, Jane, 33; John, 34*; Jonathan, 33, 34*; Thomasine, 34*
Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tompson), Ann, 9; Cuth., 9; Eliz., 26, 41; Geo., 41*; John, 9, 11, 17, 23*, 26; Jos., 16, 25; Lud., 5; Marg., 23; Marth., 41; Mary, 6, 26; Rebec., 25; Wm., 9, 16, 17, 21
Thorpe (Thorp), Dor., 14; Mary, 18, 43; Ric., 14
Tomlinson (Tomlison), Eliz., 5*, 6, 7, 9; Grace, 8, 16; Hen., 6*, 10; Jane, 8, 13; Janet, 6; Marmaduke, 5*, 6; Mary, 7; Ric., 7*, 8*, 9, 12; Thos., 5; Wm., 4, 6*
Topham, Chris., 16; Frances, 16; Mr., 30; Wm., 16*, 17
Tottington, Sam., 22
Trees, Esther, 38
Twigge, Gert., 2

U

Ury, Mr., 31

V

Varley, Han., 37*; Thos., 36, 37*; Wm., 37
Varlo, Ingram, 27
Vavasour, Hen., 2

W

Walker, Thos., 27; Wm., 43
Waller, Geo., 22*, 23*; Marg., 22; Mary, 22; Reb., 23*; Ric., 25; Thos., 27
Walter, Ann, 31
Walton (Wolton), Mary, 38; Ric., 38; Sar., 38; Wm., 38*
Wanne, Ric., 7; Wilf., 7
Ward, Ann, 9, 17; Eliz., 17; Geo., 29; Mary, 18, 29*; Mr., 17*, 18; Thos., 28*, 29*; Wm., 29

Wardell, Wm., 21
Wardman, Ellen, 11
Warrener, Margery, 11
Warwick, Jas., 21
Watkinson, Jas., 24; Jos., 24
Watson, Emmanuel, 18; Janc, 25
Wealey, Mary, 42
Webster, John, 33; Mary, 43; N.X.N., 22*n*
Wensley, Eliz., 10; John, 10
Westerman, Alice, 15
Westmoreland, Han., 43*; G., 43; Geo., 42, 43*, 44*; Jas., 42; Mary, 43; Reb., 42, 43*, 44*; Sar., 44
White, Jas., 39; Sar., 39, 40*; Wm., 40*
Whithouse (Whitous), Thos., 5, 6
Wickham, Dr., 16
Wickley, Sar., 23
Wilkinson, Ann, 21
Williamson, Mary, 24
Willoughby, Jas., 30
Wilman, Abr., 22
Wilson, Ann, 21*, 22*; Marg., 12; Isab., 32; Rob., 17*, 21; Sam., 17, 20, 22; Sus., 17; Thos., 21, 22*, 32, 33; Wm., 19, 21, 25
Winterburn, Mary, 27
Wireld, Janet, 3
Wittingham, Isab., 27; Thos., 27*
Wood, Ann, 39; Ant., 2; Benj., 39*; Thos., 27
Wright, Ann, 36*; Chris., 19, 20; Dor., 33; Hen., 36; Isab., 20; Jos., 36*; Lyd., 23; Ric., 24, 33; Sar., 37; Wm., 32, 35
Wynne, Eliz., 22

Y

Young, Chris., 43*, 44; Eliz., 43; John, 43; Mary, 43*, 44; Wm., 44

A Stranger, Geo., 5*; Humph., 5; N.X.N., 5, 8

PLACES.

Angram, 24, 39
Askham, 29, 34*
Askham Brian, 16, 25*, 26, 32, 33
Askham Great, 27
Askham Richard, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20*, 25*, 27, 29, 30, 31*, 32*, 33, 41*n*
Bardsey, 20
Bilbrough, 9*, 18, 20, 34
Bolton Percy, 29
Bridgenorth (Salop), 31
Bridlington, 20
Brighton (Derby), 31
Colton, 19
Condover (Salop), 31
Copmanthorp, 7, 19, 25, 26
Creswell (Staffs.), 31
Doncaster, 18
Fowforth, 28
Gate Foulforth, 29
Grantham (Linc.), 31
Harwich (Essex), 31
Hawton, 18
Healaugh, 22, 25*, 26, 27*, 32
Hexham, 31
High Holborn, 31
Horn Castle (Linc.), 31
Ilminster (Somerset), 31
Kendall, 31
Kennelgill (Norfolk), 6
Kirklella (Durham), 23
Knaresbrough, 6, 21, 22
Leeds, 18
Lithuania, 31
London, 31
Marston, 6
Mirfield, 8
Newton-on-Ouse, 29
Pontefract, 31
Redriff (Surrey), 31
Ripon, 31
Rotherham, 34
Rufforth, 24, 27
Ryther, 21
St. Martin's, Micklegate, 20, 34
Scarborough, 31
Southwold (Suffolk), 31
Steeton, 16
Stepney, 31
Stillingfleet, 24
Stokelrister, 8
Strensall, 27
Syningthwit, 22
Tadcaster, 20, 22, 26*, 27
Tinmouth, 31
Upper Poppleton, 20
Walton, 20, 21
Watchet (Somerset), 31
Warthill, 21
Wighill, 18, 19*, 21*, 22
Wilstrop, 19
Witham (Sussex), 31

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1908.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The Lord Archbishop of York.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Ripon.
The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Wakefield.
The Right Rev. The Bishop Suffragan of Beverley.
The Right Rev. The Bishop Suffragan of Hull.
The Right Rev. The Bishop Suffragan of Richmond.

The Council.

Sir George J. Armytage, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President.*
William Brigg, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.
John Charlesworth, The Crofts, Horbury.
J. W. Clay, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.
E. W. Crossley, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.
The Rev. N. J. Miller, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.
S. Milne Milne, Calverley House, near Leeds.
Col. J. W. R. Parker, F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
W. S. Porter, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.
F. W. Slingsby, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.
The Rev. W. J. Stavert, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.
G. E. Weddall, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.
John A. Hirst, 5, East Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer.*
Francis Collins, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon.*
G. D. Lumb, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, } *Secretaries.*

REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899
1. York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), [Part I
2. Burton Fleming
3. Horbury
4. Winestead

1900
5. Linton-in-Craven, Part I
6. Patrington
7. Stokesley
8. Blacktoft and Scorborough

1901
9. Bingley, Part I
10. Kippax
11. St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II

1902
12. Brantingham
13. Hampsthwaite
14. Wath-on-Dearne

1903
15. Cherry Burton
16. Marske-in-Cleveland
17. Hartshead
18. Linton-in-Craven, Part II

1904
19. Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I
20. Pickhill
21. Howden, Part I

1905
22. Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
23. Grinton
24. Howden, Part II

1906
25. Hackness
26. Ledsham
27. Rothwell, Part I

1907
28. Gargrave
29. Terrington
30. Thornhill, Part I

1908
31. Allerton Mauleverer and Askham Richard
32. Howden, Part III
33. Otley, Part I

1909
York (St. Martin, Coney St.)
Kirklington
Rothwell, Part II

1910 Halifax, Part I, &c. *(proposed)*

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, *December 31st, 1907.*

RECEIVED.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance in Bank *Dec.* 31*st*, 1906				199	0	11
Subscriptions, 1899 to 1906	16	16	0			
Do. 1907	219	9	0			
Do. 1908	5	5	0			
				241	10	0
Donations –						
Joseph Scott, for photograph of Ledsham Church	2	7	6			
Legh Tolson, towards printing Otley Registers	5	0	0			
				7	7	6
Sales of extra copies of Registers to members				2	5	0
J. S. Hansom, Donation				1	1	0
Bank Interest—*June*, 1907	2	8	9			
Do. *Dec.*, 1907	1	10	3			
				3	19	0
				£455	3	5

PAID.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Postages—Secretary and Treasurer ...				2	19	0
Printing and Stationery—						
Beck & Inchbold, Sundries	2	8	3			
Do., Ledsham Registers, &c. ...	75	13	4			
Do., Terrington Registers & Postages	59	1	9			
John Whitehead & Son, Rothwell Registers	91	15	0			
Do. Postcards and Envelopes ...	1	3	0			
Knight & Forster, Gargrave Registers	87	18	6			
				317	19	10
R. F. Howe, Indexing Ledsham Registers (half fee, the other half paid by H. T. Dufton, Stowmarket, as a Donation)				2	10	6
Miss E. L. Cashel, Indexing Gargrave Registers				6	16	0
Balance in Bank				124	18	1
				£455	3	5

Examined, compared with Vouchers, and Bank Pass Book, and found correct,
BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, *Hon. Auditor,*
January 31st, 1908.

J. A. HIRST,
Hon. Treasurer.

Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1907.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Ninth Annual Report. The number of Members on the Roll is 228, the same as in 1906.

During the year the Registers of Ledsham and Rothwell (Part I) were issued for 1906, and the Registers of Gargrave, Terrington and Thornhill (Part I) for 1907. The Registers of Howden (Part III), Otley (Part I), Askham Richard, and Allerton Mauleverer have been in the hands of the printers for some months. It is intended that the Registers for 1909 shall be Rothwell (Part II), Kirklington, and a York Register to be selected by the Secretaries.

The Registers of Aberford, Arncliffe, Church Fenton, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Garforth, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirklington, Saxton, Sowerby (near Thirsk), Thorparch, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Ecclesfield, Featherstone and Snaith.

The Council will be glad to have the assistance of the members in the work of obtaining new members, and the Secretaries will be pleased to issue circulars to anyone likely to join.

The Council regret to state that they have lost by death the Earl of Liverpool, who has been their colleague since the commencement of the Society.

Messrs. E. W. Crossley, W. S. Porter, F. W. Slingsby, and G. E. Weddall retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

RULES.

1. That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2. That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3. That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4. That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5. That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6. That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7. That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8. That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9. That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10. That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11. That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12. That each volume of Registers published shall have a full Index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13. That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14. That no alteration shall be made in any of the above Rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.,	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	Kirklees Park, Brighouse *(President)*
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A. ...	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm.	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B.	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A. ...	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H.	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S....	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boultbee, Mrs. Mary A.	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W.	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry	Thornhill, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, William A., M.A.	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ings, Bradford
Briggs, Wm., LL.D.	Burlington House, Cambridge
Brooke, J. A.	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A.	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ...	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George	Mayfield, St. Michael's Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P.	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M.	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus	Park Lodge, Bidston, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John..	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N.	The Crescent, Selby

Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A.	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A.	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, E. F., M.P.	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset (*Hon. Sec.*)
Comber, John	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A.	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H.	Oak Villa, Elland
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y.	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel	12, Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W., F.S.A.	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	Springfield Ter., Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	6, Park Square, Leeds
Edmondson, Prof. T. W.	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A.; c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	2, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Falkingham, C. C.	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	St. Ives, Bingley
Fillingham, George	Ivy House, Boston Spa
Fletcher, J. C.	Netherthorp, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Foster, John	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Fourness, J. W.	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds
Frank, F. Bacon	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Garforth, W. E.	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C.	42, Park Street, Bath
Gill, Frederick	30, John St., Bedford Row, W.C.

Gleadow, F.	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W., F.S.A. ...	The Treasurer's House, York
Greenwood, Arthur... ...	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter ...	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S. ...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W
Harding, W. A.	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Hartley, A. G.	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S.	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes ...	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Capt. H. A. L. ...	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus	5, East Parade, Leeds (*Hon. Treasurer*)
Hirst, Thos. Julius	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Holman, H. W., F.S.A. .	c/o Caiger & Co., 4, Lloyd's Avenue, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A. ...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Huntriss, E.	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L.... ...	Millshaw House, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker... ...	Highcliffe, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ..	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B.	Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A. .	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke	190, Lafayette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H.	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A. ...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A.	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds (*Hon. Sec.*)
Margerison, S.	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James...	32, Guildford Street, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A. ...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis	Town Clerk, Beverley
Milne, S. M.	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A.,	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds

Milnes, Edward	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, *via* Leeds
Morrison, Walter	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A. ...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., F.S.A.	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald...	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	Undercroft, Lancaster
Peel, W. S.	Melling, near Carnforth
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A. ...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Porter, W. S., M.D.	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P. ...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A. ...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Rigg, Henry	49, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.
Robinson, George	Overdale, Skipton
Ronksley, J. G.	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	Daresbury, The Mount, York
Sandwith, Major L.	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A. ...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A. ..	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	Croft House, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A....	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	c/o Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Slingsby, F. W.	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	The White House, 20, Market Street, Lichfield
Stainforth, Col. W.	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.,	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A. ...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	The Old House, Hatfield Broad Oak, Harlow, Essex

Tolson, Legh	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	St. John's, Wakefield
Turner, F. A. Page	9, Denmark Terrace, Brighton
Tweedale, John	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	Colinton, 14, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Waddington, John	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)	Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Weddall, G. E.	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings ...	21st Lancers, Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.
Whitehead, Tom	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Edward Brooke	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A.	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wilson, Wilfred	13, Northumberland St., High Broughton, Manchester
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A. ...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A....	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	5, The Grove, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. . . .	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
York, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of (W. D. Maclagan, D.D.)	Bishopthorpe, York

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)

Bingley Public Library, Bingley

Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)

Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford

British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.

Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge

Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury

Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate

Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield

Hull Public Library, Hull

Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull

Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library

Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds

Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds

Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds

Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds

Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.

Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool

Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank

Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate

Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

New York State Library (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)

Oxford, Bodleian Library

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.

Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale

Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham

Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield

Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.

Todmorden, The Free Library

Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield

Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C., Agents)

West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield

Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., Agents)

York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York

York Subscription Library, York

York Public Library, York

Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

1374